



TEXAS
TRANSPORTATION
INSTITUTE

TEXAS HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

COOPERATIVE RESEARCH

# PILE DRIVING ANALYSIS— STATE OF THE ART

in cooperation with the
Department of Transportation
Federal Highway Administration
Bureau of Public Roads

RESEARCH REPORT 33-13 (FINAL)
STUDY 2-5-62-33
PILING BEHAVIOR

# PILE DRIVING ANALYSIS STATE OF THE ART

by

Lee Leon Lowery, Jr. Associate Research Engineer

> T. J. Hirsch Research Engineer

Thomas C. Edwards Assistant Research Engineer

Harry M. Coyle Associate Research Engineer

Charles H. Samson, Jr. Research Engineer

Research Report 33-13 (Final)

Research Study No. 2-5-62-33
Piling Behavior

Sponsored by
The Texas Highway Department

in cooperation with the
U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration
Bureau of Public Roads

January 1969

TEXAS TRANSPORTATION INSTITUTE
Texas A&M University
College Station, Texas

#### **Foreword**

The information contained herein was developed on the Research Study 2-5-62-33 entitled "Piling Behavior" which is a cooperative research endeavor sponsored jointly by the Texas Highway Department and the U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Bureau of Public Roads, and also by the authors as evidenced by the number of publications during the past seven years of intense study and research. The broad objective of the project was to fully develop the computer solution of the wave equation and its use for pile driving analysis, to determine values for the significant parameters involved to enable engineers to predict driving stresses in piling during driving, and to estimate the static soil resistance to penetration on piling at the time of driving from driving resistance records.

The opinions, findings, and conclusions expressed in this report are those of the authors and not necessarily those of the Bureau of Public Roads.

#### Acknowledgments

Since this report is intended to summarize the research efforts and experience gained by the authors over a seven-year period, it is impossible to mention all of the persons, companies, and agencies without whose cooperation and support no "state of the art" in the analysis of piling by the wave equation would exist.

The greatest debt of gratitude is due Mr. E. A. L. Smith, Chief Mechanical Engineer of Raymond International (now retired), who not only first proposed the method of analysis but also maintained a continuing interest throughout the work and contributed significantly to the accomplishments of the research. His advice and guidance, based on his extensive field experience, and his intimate knowledge of the wave equation have proven invaluable throughout all phases of the research.

The authors gratefully acknowledge the assistance and support of Farland C. Bundy and Wayne Henneberger of the Bridge Division of the Texas Highway Department, who worked closely with the authors in accomplishing several of the projects. A debt of gratitude is due the Bass Bros. Concrete Company of Victoria, Ross Anglin and Son, General Contractors, and the California Company of New Orleans for their unselfish cooperation with all phases of the field work. It was indeed fortunate to have these foresighted and progressive businessmen as contractors on the various jobs. They willingly invested considerable amounts of their own time and effort to the accomplishment of the research projects.

Sincere thanks and our personal appreciation are extended to the Texas Highway Department and the U. S. Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Bureau of Public Roads, whose sponsorship made all the research and studies leading to this report a reality.

Several graduate students and research assistants contributed significantly to the accomplishment of this work. They were Tom P. Airhart, Gary N. Reeves, Paul C. Chan, Carl F. Raba, Gary Gibson, I. H. Sulaiman, James R. Finley, M. T. Al-Layla, and John Miller.

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

LIST O	F FIGURES	Page
	F TABLES	
CHAPT		VI
I	INTRODUCTION	1
.1 II	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
11	PILE DRIVING ANALYSIS	
	2.1 General	
	2.3 Critical Time Interval	
`	2.4 Effect of Gravity	
III	PILE DRIVING HAMMERS	6
	3.1 Energy Output of Impact Hammers	
	3.2 Determination of Hammer Energy Output	
	3.3 Significance of Driving Accessories 3.4 Explosive Pressure in Diesel Hammers	
	3.5 Effect of Ram Elasticity	
IV	CAPBLOCKS AND CUSHION BLOCKS	
	4.1 Method Used to Determine Capblock and Cushion Properties	
	4.2 Idealized Load-Deformation Properties	
	4.3 Coefficient of Restitution	
V	STRESS WAVES IN PILING	15
	5.1 Comparison with Laboratory Experiments	15
	5.2 Significance of Material Damping in the Pile	
VI	SOIL PROPERTIES	17
	6.1 General	
	6.2 Equations to Describe Soil Behavior	
	6.3 Soil Parameters to Describe Dynamic Soil Resistance During Pile Driving	
	6.5 Static Soil Resistance After Pile Driving (Time Effect)	
	6.6 Field Test in Clay	
VII	USE OF THE WAVE EQUATION TO PREDICT PILE LOAD	
	BEARING CAPACITY AT TIME OF DRIVING	
	7.1 Introduction	21
	7.3 Comparison of Predictions with Field Tests	
VIII	PREDICTION OF DRIVING STRESSES	
¥ 111	8.1 Introduction	
	8.2 Comparison of Smith's Numerical Solution with the Classical Solution	
	8.3 Correlation of Smith's Solution with Field Measurements	26
	8.4 Effect of Hammer Type and Simulation Method	
	8.5 Effect of Soil Resistance  8.6 Effects of Cushion Stiffness, Coefficient of Restitution, and Pile Material Damping	
	8.7 Fundamental Driving Stress Considerations	
	8.8 Summary of Fundamental Driving Stress Considerations	
IX	USE OF THE WAVE EQUATION FOR PARAMETER STUDIES	
	9.1 Introduction	
	9.2 Significant Parameters	32
	9.3 Examples of Parameter Studies	
$\mathbf{X}$	SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS	36

API	PENDIX A	38
	DEVELOPMENT OF EQUATIONS FOR IMPACT STRESSES	
	IN A LONG, SLENDER, ELASTIC PILE	38
	Al Introduction	38
	A2 One Dimensional Wave Equation	38
	A3 Boundary Conditions	39
	A4 Solving the Basic Differential Equation	39
	A5 Maximum Compressive Stress at the Head of the Pile	41
	A6 Length of the Stress Wave	42
APP	ENDIX B	43
	WAVE EQUATION COMPUTER PROGRAM UTILIZATION MANUAL	43
	Bl Introduction	43
	B2 Idealization of Hammers	43
	B3 Ram Kinetic Energies	44
,	B4 Method of Including Coefficient of Restitution in Capblock and Cushion Springs	45
	B5 Idealization of Piles	47
	B6 Explanation of Data Input Sheets	47
	B7 Comments on Data Input	50
APPI	ENDIX C	56
	OS/360 FORTRAN IV PROGRAM STATEMENTS	56
LIST	OF REFERENCES	78
	LIST OF FIGURES	
Figur		т.
2.1		Page
2.2	Method of Representing Pile for Purpose of Calculation (After Smith)	2
2.3	Load Deformation Relationships for Internal Springs  Load Deformation Characteristics Assumed for Soil Spring M	3
3.1	Typical Force vs Time Curve for a Diesel Hammer	3
3.2	Steam Hammer	0
3.3	Diesel Hammer	11
4.1	Diesel HammerStress Strain Curve for a Cushion Block	11
4.2	Dynamic and Static Stress Strain Curves for a Fir Cushion	13
4.3	Cushion Test Stand	13
4.4	Dynamic Stress Strain Curve for an Oak Cushion	14
4.5	Dynamic Stress Strain Curve for a Micarta Cushion	14
4.6	Stress vs Strain for Garlock Asbestos Cushion	13
5.1	Theoretical vs Experimental Solution	
5.2	Theoretical vs Experimental Solution	10 16
5.3	Theoretical vs Experimental Solution	10 16
5.4	Theoretical vs Experimental Solution	16
5.5	Comparison of Experimental and Theoretical Solutions for Stresses	17
6.1	Model Used by Smith to Describe Soil Resistance on Pile	17
6.2	Load Deformation Characteristics of Soil	. 12
6.3	Load Deformation Properties of Ottawa Sand Determined by Triaxial Tests	10
	(Specimens Nominally 3 in. in Diameter by 6.5 in. High)	18
6.4	Increase in Strength vs Rate of Loading—Ottawa Sand	19
6.5	"J" vs "V" for Ottawa Sand	10
6.6	"Set up" or Recovery of Strength After Driving in Cohesive Soil (After Reference 6.7)	20
6.7	Pore Pressure Measurements in Clay Stratum—50 ft Depth	20
7.1	Ultimate Driving Resistance vs Blows per Inch for an Example Problem	22
7.2	Comparison of Wave Equation Predicted Soil Resistance to Soil Resistance Determined	
	by Load Test for Piles Driven in Sands (Data from Table 7.1)	22
7.3	Comparison of Wave Equation Predicted Soil Resistance to Soil Resistance Determined	
7.4	by Load Tests for Piles Driven in Clay (Data from Table 7.2)	23
7.4	Comparison of Wave Equation Predicted Soil Resistance to Soil Resistance Determined	
	by Load Tests for Piles Driven in Both Sand and Clay	94.

	Summary of files fested to failure in Sands (from Reference 1.2)	
7.6	Wave Equation Ultimate Resistance vs Test Load Failure (From Reference 7.2)	25
8.1	Maximum Tensile Stress Along a Pile	25
8.2	Maximum Compressive Stress Along a Pile	
8.3	Stress in Pile Head vs Time for Test Pile	
8.4	Stress at Mid-length of Pile vs Time for Test Pile	
8.5	Idealized Stress Wave Produced When Ram Strikes Cushion at Head of Concrete Pile	
8.6	Reflection of Stress Wave at Point of a Long Pile	
8.7	Reflection of Stress Wave at Point of a Short Pile	30
8.8	Effect of Ratio of Stress Wave Length on Maximum Tensile Stress for Pile with Point Free	31
9.1	Effect of Cushion Stiffness, Ram Weight, and Driving Energy on Stresses	
9.2	Effect of Cushion Stiffness, Ram Weight, and Driving Energy on Permanent Set	
9.3	Computer Analysis of Pile Hammer Effectiveness in Overcoming Soil Resistance, Ru, When Driving a Pile Under Varying Conditions	35
9.4	Evaluation of Vulcan 020 Hammer (60,000 ft-lb) for Driving a Pile to Develop Ultimate	0.5
^ <b>-</b>	Capacity of 2000 Tons	35
9.5	Blows/In. vs RU (Total) for Arkansas Load Test Pile 4	
A.1	Long Slender Elastic Pile	
A.2	Ram, Cushion, Pile	
B.1	Case I.—Ram, Capblock, and Pile Cap	
B.2	Case II.—Ram, Capblock, Pile Cap, and Cushion	
B.3	Case III.—Ram, Anvil, Capblock, and Pile Cap	
<b>B.4</b>	Definition of Coefficient of Restitution	
<b>B.</b> 5	Pile Idealization	
B.6	Example Problem	
<b>B.7</b>	Normal Output (Option 15=1) for Prob. 1	
<b>B.8</b>	Effect of Varying Cushion Stiffness	
<b>B.9</b>	Summary Output for RU (Total) vs Blows/In. (Option 11=1) for Prob. 1 and 2	
B 10	Normal Output for Single RU (Total) (Option 11=2) for Prob. 3	55
	Detailed Output for Single RU (Total) (Option 15=2) for Prob. 4	55
		55
B.11	Detailed Output for Single RU (Total) (Option 15=2) for Prob. 4	
B.11 Table	LIST OF TABLES	Page
B.11 Table 3.1	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics	Page
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU	Page 8 9
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX	Page 8 9
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET	Page899
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile	Page89910
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)	Page89910
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU	Page
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock	Page8991011
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Steel Anvil  Typical Secant Moduli of Elasticity (E) and Coefficients of Restitution (e)	Page899101011
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Steel Anvil  Typical Secant Moduli of Elasticity (E) and Coefficients of Restitution (e)  of Various Pile Cushioning Materials  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.1 and J'(side) =   J(point)  J(point)	Page899101112
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.1	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Steel Anvil  Typical Secant Moduli of Elasticity (E) and Coefficients of Restitution (e)  of Various Pile Cushioning Materials  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.1 and J'(side) =   J(point)  J(point)	Page899101112
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.1	Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Steel Anvil  Typical Secant Moduli of Elasticity (E) and Coefficients of Restitution (e) of Various Pile Cushioning Materials  Errors Caused by Assuming $J(point) = 0.1$ and $J'(side) = \frac{J(point)}{3}$ for Sand-Supported Piles Only  Errors Caused by Assuming $J(point) = 0.3$ and $J'(side) = \frac{J(point)}{3}$	Page89910111214
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.1 7.1	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Goefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Steel Anvil  Typical Secant Moduli of Elasticity (E) and Coefficients of Restitution (e)  of Various Pile Cushioning Materials  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.1 and J'(side) = J(point)  for Sand-Supported Piles Only  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.3 and J'(side) = J(point)  for Clay (for Clay-Supported Piles Only)	Page89910111214
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.1	Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Gefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Steel Anvil  Typical Secant Moduli of Elasticity (E) and Coefficients of Restitution (e)  of Various Pile Cushioning Materials  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.1 and J'(side) = J(point)  for Sand-Supported Piles Only  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.3 and J'(side) = J(point)  for Clay (for Clay-Supported Piles Only)  Errors Caused by Assuming a Combined J(point) = 0.1 for Sand and J(point) = 0.3	Page89910101111121422
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.1 7.1 7.2	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Steel Anvil  Typical Secant Moduli of Elasticity (E) and Coefficients of Restitution (e)  of Various Pile Cushioning Materials  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.1 and J'(side) = J(point)  for Sand-Supported Piles Only  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.3 and J'(side) = J(point)  for Clay (for Clay-Supported Piles Only)  Errors Caused by Assuming a Combined J(point) = 0.1 for Sand and J(point) = 0.3 for Clay Using Equation 7.1 (for Piles Supported by Both Sand and Clay)	Page
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.1 7.1 7.2 7.3 8.1	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Steel Anvil  Typical Secant Moduli of Elasticity (E) and Coefficients of Restitution (e) of Various Pile Cushioning Materials  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.1 and J'(side) = J(point)  for Sand-Supported Piles Only  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.3 and J'(side) = J(point)  for Clay (for Clay-Supported Piles Only)  Errors Caused by Assuming a Combined J(point) = 0.1 for Sand and J(point) = 0.3 for Clay Using Equation 7.1 (for Piles Supported by Both Sand and Clay)  Variation of Driving Stress With Ram Weight and Velocity	Page
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.1 7.1 7.2 7.3 8.1 8.2	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Steel Anvil  Typical Secant Moduli of Elasticity (E) and Coefficients of Restitution (e)  of Various Pile Cushioning Materials  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.1 and J'(side) =   J(point)  for Sand-Supported Piles Only  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.3 and J'(side) =   J(point)  for Clay (for Clay-Supported Piles Only)  Errors Caused by Assuming a Combined J(point) = 0.1 for Sand and J(point) = 0.3 for Clay Using Equation 7.1 (for Piles Supported by Both Sand and Clay)  Variation of Driving Stress With Ram Weight and Velocity  Variation of Driving Stress With Ram Weight and Ram Energy	Page
B.11 Table 3.1 3.2 3.3 3.4 3.5 3.6 3.7 3.8 3.9 4.1 7.1 7.2 7.3 8.1	LIST OF TABLES  Summary of Hammer Properties in Operating Characteristics  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on ENTHRU  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on FMAX  Effect of Cushion Stiffness on LIMSET  Effect of Removing Load Cell on ENTHRU, LIMSET, and Permanent Set of Pile  Effect of Coefficient of Restitution on ENTHRU (Maximum Point Displacement)  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Cushion or Capblock  Effect of Breaking Ram Into Segments When Ram Strikes a Steel Anvil  Typical Secant Moduli of Elasticity (E) and Coefficients of Restitution (e) of Various Pile Cushioning Materials  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.1 and J'(side) = J(point)  for Sand-Supported Piles Only  Errors Caused by Assuming J(point) = 0.3 and J'(side) = J(point)  for Clay (for Clay-Supported Piles Only)  Errors Caused by Assuming a Combined J(point) = 0.1 for Sand and J(point) = 0.3 for Clay Using Equation 7.1 (for Piles Supported by Both Sand and Clay)  Variation of Driving Stress With Ram Weight and Velocity	Page

### Pile Driving Analysis-State of the Art

#### CHAPTER I

### Introduction

The tremendous increase in the use of piles in both landbased and offshore foundation structures and the appearance of new pile driving methods have created great engineering interest in finding more reliable methods for the analysis and design of piles. Ever since Isaac published his paper, "Reinforced Concrete Pile Formula," in 1931, 1.1\* it has been recognized that the behavior of piling during driving does not follow the simple Newtonian impact as assumed by many simplified pile driving formulas, but rather is governed by the one dimensional wave equation. Unfortunately, an exact mathematical solution to the wave equation was not possible for most practical pile driving problems.

In 1950, E. A. L. Smith<sup>1,2</sup> developed a tractable solution to the wave equation which could be used to solve extremely complex pile driving problems. The solution was based on a discrete element idealization of the actual hammer-pile-soil system coupled with the use of a high speed digital computer. In a paper published in 1960, <sup>1,3</sup> he dealt exclusively with the application of wave theory to the investigation of the dynamic behavior of piling during driving. From that time to the present the authors have engaged in research dealing with wave equation analysis. The major objectives of these studies were as follows:

- 1. To develop a computer program based upon a procedure developed by Smith to provide the engineer with a mathematical tool with which to investigate the behavior of a pile during driving.
- 2. To conduct field tests to obtain experimental data with which to correlate the theoretical solution.
  - 3. To make an orderly theoretical computer investi-

gation of the influence of various parameters on the behavior of piles during driving and to present the results in the form of charts, diagrams or tables for direct application by office design engineers.

- 4. To present recommendations concerning good driving practices which would prevent cracking and spalling of prestressed concrete piles during driving.
- 5. To determine the dynamic load-deformation properties of various pile cushion materials which had tacitly been assumed linear.
- 6. To determine the dynamic load-deformation properties of soils required by the wave equation analysis.
- 7. To generalize Smith's original method of analysis and to develop the full potential of the solution by using the most recent and accurate parameter values determined experimentally.
- 8. To illustrate the significance of the parameters involved, such as the stiffness and coefficient of restitution of the cushion, ram velocity, material damping in the pile, etc., and to determine the quantitative effect of these parameters where possible.
- 9. To study and if possible evaluate the actual energy output for various pile driving hammers, the magnitudes of which were subject to much disagreement.
- 10. To develop the computer solution for the wave equation so that it may be used to estimate the resistance to penetration of piling at the time of driving from the driving records.
- 11. To develop a comprehensive users manual for the final computer program to enable its use by others.

#### CHAPTER II

### Pile Driving Analysis

#### 2.1 General

The rapidly increasing use of pile foundations and the appearance of new pile driving techniques have caused great interest among engineers in finding more reliable methods of pile analysis and design. As noted by Dunham, 2.4 "A pile driving formula is an attempt to evaluate the resistance of a pile to the dynamic forces applied upon it during the driving and to estimate from this the statical longitudinal load that the pile can support safely as a part of the permanent substructure."

In 1851, Sanders (Army Corps of Engineers) proposed the first dynamic pile driving formula by equating the total energy of the ram at the instant of impact to the work done in forcing down the pile, that is, the product of the weight of the ram and the stroke was assumed equal to the product of the ultimate soil resistance by the distance through which the pile moved. Sanders applied a safety factor of 8 to this ultimate soil resistance to determine an assumed safe load capacity for the pile. Since that time, a multitude of formulas have been proposed, some of which are semirational, others being

<sup>\*</sup>Numerical superscripts refer to corresponding items in the References.

strictly empirical. Many of the formulas proposed attempt to account for various impact losses through the cushion, capblock, pile, and soil.

When restricted to a particular soil, pile, and driving condition for which correlation factors were derived. dynamic formulas are often able to predict ultimate bearing capacities which agree with observed test loads. However, since several hundred pile driving formulas have been proposed there is usually the problem of choosing an appropriate or suitable one.<sup>2.3</sup> Also distressing is the fact that in many cases no dynamic formula yields acceptable results; for example, long heavy piles generally show much greater ultimate loads than predicted by pile driving equations.<sup>2.5</sup> This has become increasingly significant since prestressed concrete piles 172 ft long and 54 in. in diameter have been successfully driven,2.6 and more and more large diameter steel piles several hundred feet long are being used in offshore platforms. Numerous field tests have shown that the use of pile driving formulas may well lead to a foundation design ranging from wasteful to dangerous.2.4

Driving stresses are also of major importance in the design of piles, yet compressive stresses are commonly determined simply by dividing the ultimate driving resistance by the cross-sectional area of the pile.<sup>2.7,2.8</sup> Furthermore, conventional pile driving analyses are unable to calculate tensile stresses, which are of the utmost importance in the driving of precast or prestressed concrete piles. This method of stress analysis completely overlooks the true nature of the problem and computed stresses almost never agree with experimental values.<sup>2.7,2.9</sup> Tensile failures of piles have been noted on numerous occasions<sup>2.7,2.10</sup> <sup>2.11</sup> and the absence of a reliable method of stress analysis has proven to be a serious problem.

Although most engineers today realize that pile driving formulas have serious limitations and cannot be depended upon to give accurate results, they are still used for lack of an adequate substitute. For further discussion of pile formulas in general, the reader is referred to the work of Chellis.<sup>2.5</sup>

Isaacs<sup>2,1</sup> is thought to have first pointed out the occurrence of wave action in piling during driving. He proposed a solution to the wave equation assuming that the point of the pile was fixed and that side resistance was absent. These assumptions were so restrictive that the solution was probably never used in practice. Cummings<sup>2.10</sup> in an earlier writing noted that although the pile driving formulas were based on numerous erroneous assumptions and that only the wave equation could be expected to yield accurate results for all driving conditions, he also pointed out that such solutions involved "long and complicated mathematical expressions so that their use for practical problems wou'd involve laborous, numerical calculations." In fact, with the advent of a multitude of different type driving hammers and driving conditions, an exact solution to the wave equation was not known.

# 2.2 Smith's Numerical Solution of the Wave Equation

In 1950, Smith $^{2.2}$  proposed a more realistic solution to the problem of longitudinal impact. This solution is

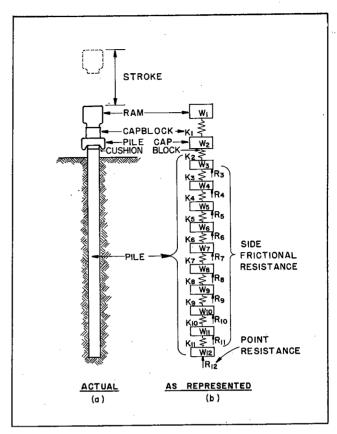


Figure 2.1. Method of representing pile for purpose of analysis (after Smith).

based on dividing the distributed mass of the pile into a number of concentrated weights W(1) through W(p), which are connected by weightless springs K(1) through K(p-1), with the addition of soil resistance acting on the masses, as illustrated in Figure 2.1(b). Time is also divided into small increments.

Smith's proposed solution involved the idealization of the actual continuous pile shown in Figure 2.1(a), as a series of weights and springs as shown in Figure 2.1(b). For the idealized system he set up a series of equations of motion in the form of finite difference equations which were easily solved using high-speed digital computers. Smith extended his original method of analysis to include various nonlineal parameters such as elastoplastic soil resistance including velocity damping and others.

Figure 2.1 illustrates the idealization of the pile system suggested by Smith. In general, the system is considered to be composed of (see Figure 2.1(a)):

- 1. A ram, to which an initial velocity is imparted by the pile driver;
  - 2. A capblock (cushioning material);
  - 3. A pile cap;
  - 4. A cushion block (cushioning material);
  - 5. A pile; and
  - 6. The supporting medium, or soil.

In Figure 2.1(b) are shown the idealizations for the various components of the actual pile. The ram, capblock, pile cap, cushion block, and pile are pictured as appropriate discrete weights and springs. The frictional soil resistance on the side of the pile is represented by a series of side springs; the point resistance is accounted for by a single spring at the point of the pile. The characteristics of these various components will be discussed in greater detail later in this report.

Actual situations may deviate from that illustrated in Figure 2.1. For example, a cushion block may not be used or an anvil may be placed between the ram and capblock. However, such cases are readily accommodated.

Internal Springs. The ram, capblock, pile cap, and cushion block may in general be considered to consist of "internal" springs, although in the representation of Figure 2.1(b) the ram and the pile cap are assumed rigid (a reasonable assumption for many practical cases).

Figures 2.2(a) and 2.2(b) suggest different possibilities for representing the load-deformation characteristics of the internal springs. In Figure 2.2(a), the material is considered to experience no internal damping. In Figure 2.2(b) the material is assumed to have internal damping according to the linear relationship shown.

External Springs. The resistance to dynamic loading afforded by the soil in shear along the outer surface of the pile and in bearing at the point of the pile is extremely complex. Figure 2.3 shows the load-deforma-

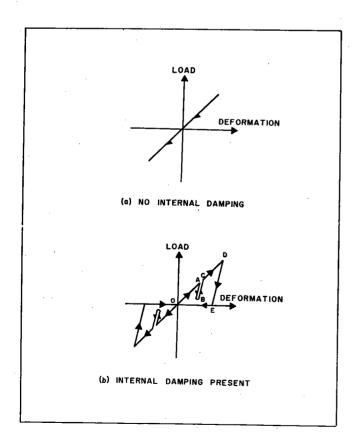


Figure 2.2. Load-deformation relationships for internal springs.

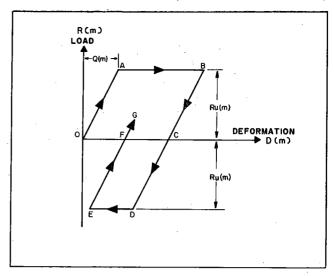


Figure 2.3. Load-deformation characteristics assumed for soil spring m.

tion characteristics assumed for the soil in Smith's procedure, exclusive of damping effects. The path OABC-DEFG represents loading and unloading in side friction. For the point, only compressive loading may take place and the loading and unloading path would be along OABCF.

It is seen that the characteristics of Figure 2.3 are defined essentially by the quantities "Q" and "Ru." "Q" is termed the soil quake and represents the maximum deformation which may occur elastically. "Ru" is the ultimate ground resistance, or the load at which the soil spring behaves purely plastically.

A load-deformation diagram of the type in Figure 2.3 may be established separately for each spring. Thus, K'(m) equals Ru(m) divided by Q(m), where K'(m) is the spring constant (during elastic deformation) for external spring m.

Basic Equations. Equations (2.3) through (2.7) were developed by Smith.<sup>2.2</sup>

$$D(m,t) = D(m,t-1) + 12\Delta t V(m,t-1)$$
 (2.3)

$$C(m,t) = D(m,t) - D(m+1,t)$$
 (2.4)

$$F(m,t) = C(m,t) K(m)$$
 (2.5)

$$\begin{array}{ll} R(m,t) & = & [D(m,t) - D'(m,t)] K'(m) & [1 \\ & + & J(m) V(m,t-1)] \end{array}$$
(2.6)

$$V(m,t) = V(m,t-1) + [F(m-1,t) - F(m,t)]$$

$$- R(m,t)] \frac{g\Delta t}{W(m)}$$
 (2.7)

where

( ) = functional designation;

m = element number:

t = number of time interval;

 $\Delta t = \text{size of time interval (sec)};$ 

C(m,t) = compression of internal spring m in time interval t (in.);

D(m,t) = displacement of element m in time interval t (in.);

D'(m,t) = plastic displacement of external soil spring m in time interval t (in.);

F(m,t) = force in internal spring m in time interval t(lb);

g = acceleration due to gravity (ft/sec2);

J(m) = damping constant of soil at element m
 (sec/ft);

K(m) =spring constant associated with internal spring m (lb/in.);

K'(m) = spring constant associated with external soil spring m (lb/in.);

R(m,t) = force exerted by external spring m on element m in time interval t (lb);

V(m,t) = velocity of element m in time interval t (ft/sec); and

W(m) = weight of element m (lb).

This notation differs slightly from that used by Smith. Also, Smith restricts the soil damping constant J to two values, one for the point of the pile in bearing and one for the side of the pile in friction. While the present knowledge of damping behavior of soils perhaps does not justify greater refinement, it is reasonable to use this notation as a function of m for the sake of generality.

The use of a spring constant K(m) implies a load-deformation behavior of the sort shown in Figure 2.2(a). For this situation, K(m) is the slope of the straight line. Smith develops special relationships to account for internal damping in the capblock and the cushion block. He obtains instead of Equation 2.5 the following equation:

$$F(m,t) = \frac{K(m)}{[e(m)]^2} C(m,t) - \boxed{\frac{1}{[e(m)]^2}} - 1 K(m) C(m,t)_{max}$$
(2.8)

where

e(m) = coefficient of restitution of internal spring m; and

 $C(m,t)_{max}$  = temporary maximum value of C(m,t).

With reference to Figure 2.1, Equation (2.8) would be applicable in the calculation of the forces in internal springs m=1 and m=2. The load-deformation relationship characterized by Equation (2.8) is illustrated by the path OABCDEO in Figure 2.2(b). For a pile cap or a cushion block, no tensile forces can exist; consequently, only this part of the diagram applies. Intermittent unloading-loading is typified by the path ABC, established by control of the quantity  $C(m,t)_{max}$  in Equation (2.8). The slopes of lines AB, BC, and DE depend upon the coefficient of restitution e(m).

The computations proceed as follows:

- 1. The initial velocity of the ram is determined from the properties of the pile driver. Other timedependent quantities are initialized at zero or to satisfy static equilibrium conditions.
- 2. Displacements D(m,1) are calculated by Equation (2.3). It is to be noted that V(1,0) is the initial velocity of the ram.
- 3. Compressions C(m,1) are calculated by Equation (2.4).
- 4. Internal spring forces F(m,1) are calculated by Equation (2.5) or Equation (2.8) as appropriate.
- 5. External spring forces R(m,1) are calculated by Equation (2.6).
- 6. Velocities V(m,1) are calculated by Equation (2.7).
- 7. The cycle is repeated for successive time intervals.

In Equation (2.6), the plastic deformation D'(m,t) for a given external spring follows Figure (2.3) and may be determined by special routines. For example, when D(m,t) is less than Q(m), D'(m,t) is zero; when D(m,t) is greater than Q(m) along line AB (see Figure 2.3), D'(m,t) is equal to D(m,t) — Q(m).

Smith notes that Equation (2.6) produces no damping when D(m,t) - D'(m,t) becomes zero. He suggests an alternate equation to be used after D(m,t) first becomes equal to Q(m):

Care must be used to satisfy conditions at the head and point of the pile. Consider Equation (2.5). When m=p, where p is number of the last element of the pile, K(p) must be set equal to zero since there is no F(p,t) force (see Figure 1.1). Beneath the point of the pile, the soil spring must be prevented from exerting tension on the pile point. In applying Equation (2.7) to the ram (m=1), one should set F(0,t) equal to zero.

For the idealization of Figure 2.1, it is apparent that the spring associated with K(2) represents both the cushion block and the top element of the pile. Its spring rate may be obtained by the following equation:

$$\frac{1}{K(2)} = \frac{1}{K(2)_{\text{cushion}}} + \frac{1}{K(2)_{\text{pile}}}$$
 (2.10)

A more complete discussion of digital computer programming details and recommended values for various physical quantities are given in the Appendices.

From the point of view of basic mechanics, the wave equation solution is a method of analysis well founded physically and mathematically.

#### 2.3 Critical Time Interval

The accuracy of the discrete-element solution is also related to the size of the time increment  $\Delta t$ . Heising,  $^{2.13}$  in his discussion of the equation of motion for free longitudinal vibrations in a continuous elastic bar, points

out that the discrete-element solution is an exact solution of the partial differential equation when

$$\Delta t = \frac{\Delta L}{\sqrt{E/\rho}}$$

where  $\Delta L$  is the segment length. Smith <sup>3.2</sup> draws a similar conclusion and has expressed the critical time interval as follows:

$$\Delta t = \frac{1}{19.648} \sqrt{\frac{W_{(m+1)}}{K_{(m)}}}$$
 (2.11a)

or

$$\Delta t = \frac{1}{19.648} \sqrt{\frac{\overline{W}_{(m)}}{K_m}}$$
 (2.11b)

If a time increment larger than that given by Equation 2.11 is used, the discrete-element solution will diverge and no valid results can be obtained. As pointed out by Smith, in this case the numerical calculation of the discrete-element stress wave does not progress as rapidly as the actual stress wave. Consequently, the value of  $\Delta t$  given by Equation (2.11) is called the "critical" value.

Heising<sup>2.13</sup> has also pointed out that when

$$\Delta t = \langle \frac{\Delta L}{\sqrt{\frac{E}{\rho}}} \rangle$$

is used in a discrete-element solution, a less accurate solution is obtained for the continuous bar. As  $\Delta t$  becomes progressively smaller, the solution approaches the actual behavior of the discrete-element system (segment lengths equal to  $\Delta L$ ) used to simulate the pile.

This in general leads to a less accurate solution for the longitudinal vibrations of a slender continuous bar. If, however, the discrete-element system were divided into a large number of segments, the behavior of this simulated pile would be essentially the same as that of the slender continuous bar irrespective of how small  $\Delta t$  becomes, provided

$$\sqrt{\frac{\Delta L}{\rho}} \ge \Delta t > 0$$

This means that if the pile is divided into only a few segments, the accuracy of the solution will be more sensitive to the choice of  $\Delta t$  than if it is divided into many segments. For practical problems, a choice of  $\Delta t$  equal to about one-half the "critical" value appears suitable since inelastic springs and materials of different densities and elastic moduli are usually involved.

#### 2.4 Effect of Gravity

The procedure as originally presented by Smith did not account for the static weight of the pile. In other words, at t=0 all springs, both internal and external, exert zero force. Stated symbolically,

$$F(m,0) = R(m,0) = 0$$

If the effect of gravity is to be included, these forces must be given initial values to produce equilibrium of the system. Strictly speaking, these initial values should be those in effect as a result of the previous blow. However, not only would it be awkward to "keep books" on the pile throughout the driving so as to identify the initial conditions for successive blows, but it is highly questionable that this refinement is justified in light of other uncertainties which exist.

A relatively simple scheme has been developed as a means of getting the gravity effect into the computations.

Smith suggests that the external (soil) springs be assumed to resist the static weight of the system according to the relationship

$$R(m,0) = [Ru(m)/Ru(total)][\dot{W}(total)] (2.12)$$

where

W(total) = total static weight resisted by soil (lb); and

Ru(total) = total ultimate ground resistance (lb).

The quantity W(total) is found by

$$W(total) = W(b) + F(c) + \sum_{m=2}^{m=p} W(m)$$
 (2.13)

where

W(b) = weight of body of hammer, excluding ram (lb); and

F(c) = force exerted by compressed gases, as under the ram of a diesel hammer (lb).

The internal forces which initially exist in the pile may now be obtained:

$$F(1,0) = W(b) + F(c)$$
 (2.14)

and in general,

$$F(m,0) = F(m-1,0) + W(m) - R(m,0)$$
 (2.15)

In the absence of compressed gases and hammer weight resting on the pile system, the right-hand side of Equation (2.14) is zero.

The amount that each internal spring m is compressed may now be expressed

$$C(m,0) = F(m,0)/K(m)$$
 (2.16)

By working upward from the point, one finds displacements from

$$D(p,0) = R(p,0)/K'(p)$$
 (2.17)

$$D(m,0) = D(m+1,0) + C(m,0) (m \neq p)$$
 (2.18)

For the inclusion of gravity, Equation (2.7) should be modified as follows:

$$V(m,t) = V(m,t-1) + [F(m-1,t) - F(m,t)]$$

$$- R(m,t) + W(m) ] \frac{g\Delta t}{W(m)}$$
 (2.19)

In order that the initial conditions of the external springs be compatible with the assumed initial forces R(m,0) and initial displacements D(m,0), plastic displacements D'(m,0) should be set equal to D(m,0) - R(m,0)/K'(m).

#### CHAPTER III

### Pile Driving Hammers

#### 3.1 Energy Output of Impact Hammer

One of the most significant parameters involved in pile driving is the energy output of the hammer. This energy output must be known or assumed before the wave equation or dynamic formula can be applied. Although most manufacturers of pile driving equipment furnish maximum energy ratings for their hammers, these are usually downgraded by foundation experts for various reasons. A number of conditions such as poor hammer condition, lack of lubrication, and wear are known to seriously reduce energy output of a hammer. In addition, the energy output of many hammers can be controlled by regulating the steam pressure or quantity of diesel fuel supplied to the hammer. Therefore, a method was needed to determine a simple and uniform method which would accurately predict the energy output of a variety of hammers in general use. Towards this purpose, the information generated by the Michigan State Highway Commission in 1965 and presented in their paper entitled "A Performance Investigation of Pile Driving Hammers and Piles" by the Office of Testing and Research, was used. These data were analyzed by the wave equation to determine the pile driver energy which would have been required to produce the reported behavior.3.3

#### 3.2 Determination of Hammer Energy Output

Diesel Hammers. At present the manufacturers of diesel hammers arrive at the energy delivered per blow by two different methods. One manufacturer feels that "Since the amount of (diesel) fuel injected per blow is constant, the compression pressure is constant, and the temperature constant, the energy delivered to the piling is also constant." The energy output per blow is thus computed as the kinetic energy of the falling ram plus the explosive energy found by thermodynamics. Other manufacturers simply give the energy output per blow as the product of the weight of the ram-piston  $W_R$  and the length of the stroke h, or the equivalent stroke in the case of closed-end diesel hammers.

The energy ratings given by these two methods differ considerably since the ram stroke h varies greatly thereby causing much controversy as to which, if either, method is correct and what energy output should be used in dynamic pile analysis.

In conventional single acting steam hammers the steam pressure or energy is used to raise the ram for each blow. The magnitude of the steam force is too small to force the pile downward and consequently it works only on the ram to restore its potential energy,  $W_{\rm R}$  x h, for the next blow. In a diesel hammer, on the other hand, the diesel explosive pressure used to raise the ram is, for a short time at least, relatively large (see Figure 3.1).

While this explosive force works on the ram to restore its potential energy  $W_{\rm R}$  x h, the initially large

explosive pressure also does some useful work on the pile given by:

$$E_e = \int F ds \qquad (3.1)$$

where F = the explosive force, and

ds = the infinitesimal distance through which the force acts.

Since the total energy output is the sum of the kinetic energy at impact plus the work done by the explosive force.

$$E_{total} = E_k + E_e \tag{3.2}$$

where E<sub>total</sub> = the total energy output per blow,

 $E_k$  = the kinetic energy of the ram at the instant of impact,

and  $E_e$  = the diesel explosive energy which does useful work on the pile.

It has been noted that after the ram passes the exhaust ports, the energy required to compress the airfuel mixture is nearly identical to that gained by the remaining fall (d) of the ram.<sup>3.1</sup> Therefore, the velocity of the ram at the exhaust ports is essentially the same as at impact, and the kinetic energy at impact can be closely approximated by:

$$E_k = W_R (h - d)$$

where W<sub>R</sub> = the ram weight,

h = the total observed stroke of the ram, and

d = the distance the ram moves after closing the exhaust ports and impacts with the anvil.

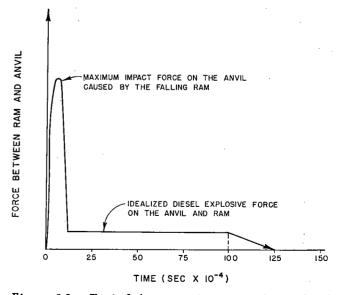


Figure 3.1. Typical force vs time curve for a diesel hammer.

The total amount of explosive energy  $E_{e(total)}$  is dependent upon the amount of diesel fuel injected, compression pressure, and temperature; and therefore, may vary somewhat.

Unfortunately, the wave equation must be used in each case to determine the exact magnitude of  $E_{\rm e}$  since it not only depends on the hammer characteristics, but also on the characteristics of the anvil, helmet, cushion, pile, and soil resistance. However, values of  $E_{\rm e}$  determined by the wave equation for several typical pile problems indicates that it is usually small in proportion to the total explosive energy output per blow, and furthermore, that it is on the same order of magnitude as  $W_{\rm R} \times d$ . Thus, Equation (3.1) can be simplified by assuming:

$$E_{e} = W_{R} \times d \tag{3.4}$$

Substituting Equations (3.3) and (3.4) into Equation (3.1) gives:

$$E_{total} = E_k + E_e = W_R (h - d) + W_R d$$
 (3.5)

so that:

$$E_{total} = W_R h ag{3.6}$$

The results given by this equation were compared with experimental values and the average efficiency was found to be 100%.

Steam Hammers. Using the same equation for comparison with experimental values indicated an efficiency rating of 60% for the single-acting steam hammers, and 87% for the double-acting hammer, based on an energy output given by:

$$E_{total} = W_R h ag{3.7}$$

In order to determine an equivalent ram stroke for the double-acting hammers, the internal steam pressure above the ram which is forcing it down must be taken into consideration. The manufacturers of such hammers state that the maximum steam pressure or force should not exceed the weight of the housing or casing, or the housing may be lifted off the pile. Thus the maximum downward force on the ram is limited to the total weight of the ram and housing.

Since these forces both act on the ram as it falls through the actual ram stroke h, they add kinetic energy to the ram, which is given by:

$$E_{total} = W_R h + F_R h \qquad (3.8)$$

where  $W_R$  = the ram weight,

 $F_R$  = a steam force not exceeding the weight of the hammer housing, and

h = the observed or actual ram stroke.

Since the actual steam pressure is not always applied at the rated maximum, the actual steam force can be expressed as:

$$F_{R} = \left(\frac{p}{P_{rated}}\right) W_{H} \tag{3.9}$$

where W<sub>H</sub> = the hammer housing weight,

p = the operating pressure, and

P<sub>rated</sub> = the maximum rated steam pressure.

The total energy output is then given by

$$E_{total} = W_R h + \left(\frac{P}{P_{rated}}\right) W_H h \qquad (3.10)$$

This can be reduced in terms of Equation (3.7) by using an equivalent stroke  $h_e$  which will give the same energy output as Equation (3.10).

Thus:

$$E_{total} = W_R h_e (3.11)$$

Setting Equations (3.10) and (3.11) equal yields

$$W_{ exttt{R}} \,\, ext{h}_{ ext{e}} = W_{ ext{R}} \,\, ext{h} \,\, + \,\,\, \left( egin{array}{c} rac{ ext{p}}{ ext{P}_{ ext{rated}}} & W_{ ext{H}} \end{array} 
ight) \,\,\,\, ext{h}$$

$$= ext{h} \left[ \overline{ ext{W}_{ ext{R}} + rac{ ext{p}}{ ext{P}_{ ext{rated}}}} \quad \overline{ ext{W}_{ ext{H}}} 
ight]$$

or solving for the equivalent stroke:

$$h_{e} = h \left[ 1 + \frac{p}{P_{rated}} \times \frac{W_{H}}{W_{R}} \right]$$
 (3.12)

Conclusions. The preceding discussion has shown that it is possible to determine reasonable values of hammer energy output simply by taking the product of the ram weight and its observed or equivalent stroke, and applying an efficiency factor. This method of energy rating can be applied to all types of impact pile drivers with reasonable accuracy.

A brief summary of this simple procedure for arriving at hammer energies and initial ram velocities is as follows:

Open End Diesel Hammers

$$E = W_R h (e)$$

$$V_R = \sqrt{2g (h-d) (e)}$$

where  $W_R = ram$  weight

V<sub>R</sub> = initial ram velocity

h = observed total stroke of ram

d = Distance from anvil to exhaust ports

e = efficiency of open end diesel hammers, approximately 100% when energy is computed by this method.

Closed End Diesel Hammers

$$E^* = W_R h_e (e)$$

$$V_R = \sqrt{2g (h_e - d) (e)}$$

where  $W_R = ram$  weight

V<sub>R</sub> = initial ram velocity

h<sub>e</sub> = equivalent stroke derived from bounce chamber pressure gage

d = distance from anvil to exhaust ports

e = efficiency of closed end diesel hammers, approximately 100% when energy is computed by this method.

Double-Acting Steam Hammers

$$E = W_R h_e (e)$$

$$V = \sqrt{2g h_e (e)}$$

<sup>\*</sup>Note: For the Link Belt Hammers, this energy can be read directly from the manufacturer's chart using bounce chamber pressure gage.

where W<sub>R</sub> = ram weight

h<sub>e</sub> = equivalent ram stroke

$$= h \left[ 1 + \frac{p}{P_{rated}} \times \frac{W_H}{W_R} \right]$$

h = actual or physical ram stroke

p = operating steam pressure

P<sub>rated</sub> = maximum steam pressure recommended by manufacturer.

 $W_H$  = weight of hammer housing

e = efficiency of double-acting steam hammers, approximately 85% by this method.

Single-Acting Steam Hammers

 $\mathbf{E} = \mathbf{W}_{\mathbf{R}} \mathbf{h} (\mathbf{e})$ 

 $V_R = \sqrt{2g h (e)}$ 

where  $W_R = ram$  weight

h = ram stroke

e = efficiency of single-acting steam hammers, normally recommended around 75% to 85%. In a study of the Michigan data, a figure of 60% was found. The writers feel the 60% figure is unusually low and would not recommend it as a typical value.

A summary of the properties and operating characteristics of various hammers is given in Table 3.1.

#### 3.3 Significance of Driving Accessories

In 1965 the Michigan State Highway Commission completed an extensive research program designed to obtain a better understanding of the complex problem of pile driving. Though a number of specific objectives were given, one was of primary importance. As noted by Housel, 3.2 "Hammer energy actually delivered to the pile, as compared with the manufacturer's rated energy, was the focal point of a major portion of this investigation of pile-driving hammers." In other words, they hoped to determine the energy delivered to the pile and to compare these values with the manufacturer's ratings.

The energy transmitted to the pile was termed "ENTHRU" by the investigators and was determined by the summation

#### ENTHRU = $\Sigma F \Delta S$

Where F, the average force on the top of the pile during a short interval of time, was measured by a specially designed load cell, and  $\Delta S$ , the incremental movement of the head of the pile during this time interval, was found using displacement transducers and/or reduced from accelerometer data. It should be pointed out that ENTHRU is not the total energy output of the hammer blow, but only a measure of that portion of the energy delivered below the load-cell assembly.

Many variables influence the value of ENTHRU. As was noted in the Michigan report: "Hammer type and operating conditions; pile type, mass, rigidity, and length; and the type and condition of cap blocks were all factors that affect ENTHRU, but when, how, and how much could not be ascertained with any degree of

TABLE 3.1. SUMMARY OF HAMMER PROPERTIES AND OPERATING CHARACTERISTICS

Hammer Manu- facturer	Hammer Type	Maximum Rated Energy (ft lb)	Ram Weight (lb)	Hammer Housing Weight (lb)	Anvil Weight (lb)	Maxi- mum or Equiva- lent Stroke (ft)	d (ft)	Rated Steam Pres- sure (psi)	Maximum Explosive Pressure (lb)	Cap Block Normally Specified
Vulcan	#1 014 50C 80C 140C	15,000 42,000 15,100 24,450 36,000	5,000 14,000 5,000 8,000 14,000	4,700 13,500 6,800 9,885 13,984		3.00 3.00 3.02 3.06 2.58		120 120 140		
Link Belt	312	18,000	3,857		1188	4.66	0.50		98,000	5 Micarta disks 1" x 10%" dia.
	520	30,000	5,070		1179	5.93	0.83		98,000	
MKT Corp	DE20	16,000	2,000		640	8.00	0.92		46,300	nylon disk 2" x 9"
	DE30	22,400	2,800	,	775	8.00	1.04		98,000	dia. nylon disk 2″ x 19″
	DE40	32,000	4,000		1350	8.00	1.17		138,000	dia. nylon disk 2" x 24" dia.
Delmag	D-12	22,500	2,750		754	8.19	1.25		93,700	15" x 15" x 5" German
	D-22	39,700	4,850		1147	8.19	1.48		158,700	Oak 15" x 15" x 5" German Oak

certainty." However, the wave equation can account for each of these factors so that their effects can be determined.

The maximum displacement of the head of the pile was also reported and was designated LIMSET. Oscillographic records of force vs time measured in the load cell were also reported. Since force was measured only at the load cell, the single maximum observed values for each case was called FMAX.

The wave equation can be used to determine (among other quantities) the displacement D(m,t) of mass "m" at time "t", as well as the force F(m,t) acting on any mass "m" at time "t." Thus the equation for ENTHRU at any point in the system can be determined by simply letting the computer calculate the equation previously mentioned:

ENTHRU = 
$$\Sigma F \Delta S$$

or in terms of the wave equation:

ENTHRU(m) = 
$$\Sigma \left[ \frac{F(m,t) + F(m,t-1)}{2.0} \right]$$

$$\times$$
 [D(m+1,t) - D(m+1,t-1)]

where ENTHRU (m) = the work done on any mass (m + 1),

m = the mass number, and

t = the time interval number.

ENTHRU is greatly influenced by several parameters, especially the type, condition, and coefficient of restitution of the cushion, and the weight of extra driving caps.

It has been shown,<sup>3.3</sup> that the coefficient of restitution alone can change ENTHRU by 20%, simply by changing e from 0.2 to 0.6. Nor is this variation in e unlikely since cushion condition varied from new to "badly burnt" and "chips added."

The wave equation was therefore used to analyze certain Michigan problems to determine the influence of cushion stiffness, e, additional driving cap weights, driving resistance encountered, etc.

Table 3.5 shows how ENTHRU and SET increases when the load cell assembly is removed from Michigan piles.

TABLE 3.2. EFFECT OF CUSHION STIFFNESS ON ENERGY TRANSMITTED TO THE PILE (ENTHRU)

	EN	THRU	(kip ft)	•	
Ram Velocity	RUT	Cu	shion Sti	ffness (k	ip/in.)
(ft/sec)	(kip)	540	1080	2700	27,000
	30	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9
8	$\begin{array}{c} 90 \\ 150 \end{array}$	$\frac{3.1}{3.0}$	$\frac{3.2}{3.2}$	$\frac{3.3}{3.3}$	$\frac{2.9}{3.0}$
12	30 90 150	6.6 7.0 6.9	$6.4 \\ 7.1 \\ 7.2$	7.1 7.2 7.4	6.4 6.4 6.7
16	30 90 150	11.8 12.3 12.4	11.9 12.6 12.9	12.2 12.8 13.2	11.3 11.5 11.4

TABLE 3.3. EFFECT OF CUSHION STIFFNESS ON THE MAXIMUM FORCE MEASURED AT THE LOAD CELL (FMAX)

		FMAX	(kip)		
$egin{array}{c}  ext{Ram} \  ext{Velocity} \end{array}$	RUT	Cu	shion Stif	fness (ki	p/in.)
(ft/sec)	(kip)	540	1080	2700	27,000
8	30 90	132 137	185 185	261 261	779 779
12	30 90	143 198 205	186 278 278	261 391 391	779 1,169 1,169
	150	215	279	391	1,169
16	$\begin{array}{c} 30 \\ 90 \\ 150 \end{array}$	264 275 288	371 371 371	522 522 522	1,558 1,558 1,558

From Table 3.2, it can be seen that ENTHRU does not always increase with increasing cushion stiffness, and furthermore, the maximum increase in ENTHRU noted here is relatively small—only about 10%.

When different cushions are used, the coefficient of restitution will probably change. Since the coefficient of restitution of the cushion may affect ENTHRU, a number of cases were solved with "e" ranging from 0.2 to 0.6. As shown in Tables 3.6 and 3.7, an increase in "e" from 0.2 to 0.6 normally increases ENTHRU from 18 to 20%, while increasing the permanent set from 6 to 11%. Thus, for the case shown, the coefficient of restitution of the cushion has a greater influence on rate of penetration and ENTHRU than does its stiffness. This same effect was noted in the other solutions, and the cases shown in Tables 3.6 and 3.7 are typical of the results found in other cases.

As can be seen from Table 3.3, any increase in cushion stiffness also increases the driving stress. Thus, according to the wave equation, increasing the cushion stiffness to increase the rate of penetration (for example by not replacing the cushion until it has been beaten to a fraction of its original height or by omitting the cushion entirely) is both inefficient and poor practice because of the high stresses induced in the pile. It would be better to use a cushion having a high coefficient of restitution and a low cushion stiffness in order to increase ENTHRU and to limit the driving stress.

Unfortunately, the tremendous variety of driving accessories precludes general conclusions to be drawn

TABLE 3.4. EFFECT OF CUSHION STIFFNESS ON THE MAXIMUM DISPLACEMENT OF THE HEAD OF THE PILE (LIMSET)

		LIMSE	T (in.)				
Ram Cushion Stiffness (kip/in.)							
Velocity (ft/sec)	RUT (kip)	540	1080	2700	27,000		
	30	1.09	1.08	1.08	1.13		
8	$\frac{90}{150}$	$\begin{array}{c} 0.44 \\ 0.32 \end{array}$	$0.44 \\ 0.33$	$0.45 \\ 0.33$	$0.45 \\ 0.33$		
	30	2.21	2.14	2.19	2.25		
12	90	0.80	0.82	0,84	0.84		
	150	0.55	0.57	0.58	0.58		
	30	3.62	3.59	3.63	3.68_		
16	90	1.30	1.31	1.32	1.34		
	150	0.85	0.87	0.88	0.90		

TABLE 3.5 EFFECT OF REMOVING LOAD CELL ON ENTHRU, LIMSET, AND PERMANENT SET OF PILE

		ENTHRU (kip ft)			MSET (in.)	PERMANENT SET	
Case <sup>3.3</sup>	Ram Velocity (ft/sec)	With Load Cell	Without Load Cell	With Load Cell	Without Load Cell	With Load Cell	Without Load Cell
	8	1.5	1.6	0.27	0.34	0.23	0.25
DTP-15,	12	3.3	3.6	0.53	0.67	0.57	0.57
80.5	16	5.8	6.5	1.02	1.03	0.94	0.97
	20	9.1	10.1	1.54	1.54	1.43	1.47
	_8	3.1	3.8	0.62	0.71	0.51	0.62
DLTP-8,	12	7.1	8.5	1.15	1.32	1.06	1.29
80.2	16	12.5	15.1	1.91	2.10	1.82	2.15
	20	19.5	23.6	2.70	3.08	2.65	3.13

from wave equation analyses in all but the most general of terms.

Although the effect of driving accessories is quite variable, it was generally noted that the inclusion of additional elements between the driving hammer and the pile and/or the inclusion of heavier driving accessories consistently decreased both the energy transmitted to the head of the pile and the permanent set per blow of the hammer. Increasing cushion stiffness will increase compressive and tensile stresses induced in a pile during driving.

#### 3.4 Explosive Pressure in Diesel Hammers

In order to account for the effect of explosive force in diesel hammers, the force between the ram and the anvil is assumed to reach some maximum due to the impact between the ram and anvil, and then decrease. However, should this impact force tend to decrease below some specified minimum, it is assumed that the diesel explosive pressure maintains this specified minimum force between the ram and anvil for a given time, after which the force tapers to zero. As shown in Figure 3.1, the force between the ram and anvil reaches some maximum due to the steel on steel impact, afterwards the force decreases to the minimum diesel explosive force on the anvil. This force is maintained for 10 milliseconds, thereafter decreasing to zero at 12.5 milliseconds. The properties of this curve, including values of the minimum explosive force and time over which this force acts, were determined from the manufacturer's published literature for the diesel hammers.

The effect of explosive pressure was found to be extremely variable, possibly more so than the effect of the driving accessories, and few conclusions could be drawn. The only consistent effect that could be observed was that if the maximum impact force induced by the falling ram was insufficient to produce permanent set, the addition of explosive force had little or no effect on the solution. In other words, unless the particular hammer, driving accessories, pile, and soil conditions were such that it was possible to get the pile moving, the explosive force, being so much smaller than the maximum impact force, had no effect.

TABLE 3.6. EFFECT OF COEFFICIENT OF RESTITUTION ON MAXIMUM POINT DISPLACEMENT

Pile	RUT	Ram Velocity	Maximu	m Point Displacem	ent (in.)	Maximum Change
I.D.	(kip)	(ft/sec)	e = 0.2	e = 0.4	e = 0.6	(%)
BLTP-6; 10.0	30	12 16 20	2.13 3.38 4.73	2.14 3.47 4.93	2.36 3.58 5.17	10 6 8
BLTP-6; 57.9	150	12 16 20	$0.46 \\ 0.73 \\ 1.05$	0.48 0.76 1.10	0.50 0.81 1.18	8 10 11

TABLE 3.7. EFFECT OF COEFFICIENT OF RESTITUTION ON ENTHRU

Pile		RUT	$egin{array}{c}  ext{Ram} \  ext{Velocity} \end{array}$	1	ENTHRU (kip ft)	•	Maximum Change
I.D.		(kip)	(ft/sec)	e = 0.2	e = 0.4	e = 0.6	(%)
BLTP-6;	10.0	30	12 16 20	6.0 10.5 16.5	6.5 11.8 17.4	7.3 12.8 20.0	18 18 17
BLTP-6;	57.9	150	12 16 20	6.7 11.6 18.2	7.2 12.7 19.7	8.2 14.5 22.4	18 20 19

However, the addition of explosive pressure increased the permanent set of the pile in some cases where the maximum impact force is sufficient to start the pile moving; on the other hand, its addition was found ineffective in an equal number of circumstances.

The explosive forces assumed to be acting within various diesel hammers are listed in Table 3.1. These forces were determined by experiment, personal correspondence with the hammer manufacturers, and from their published literature.

#### 3.5 Effect of Ram Elasticity

In 1960, when Smith first proposed his numerical solution to the wave equation for application to pile driving problems, he suggested that since the ram is usually short in length, it can in many cases be represented by a single weight having infinite stiffness. The example illustrated in Figure 2.1 makes this assumption, since K(1) represents the spring constant of only the capblock, the elasticity of the ram having been neglected. Smith also noted that if greater accuracy was desired, the ram could also be divided into a series of weights and springs, as is the pile.

As noted in Figures 3.2 and 3.3, there is a significant difference between the steam or drop hammers and diesel hammers, i.e., the steam hammer normally strikes a relatively soft capblock, whereas the diesel hammer involves steel on steel impact between the ram and anvil.

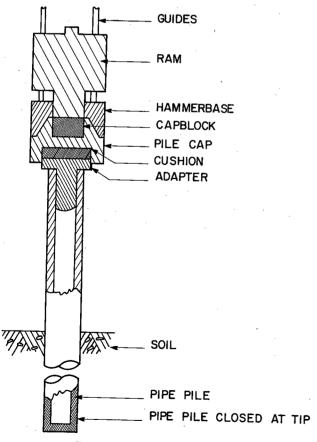


Figure 3.2. Steam hammer.

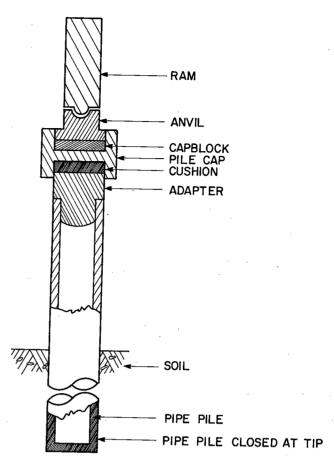


Figure 3.3. Diesel hammer.

To determine the influence of dividing the ram into a number of segments, several ram lengths ranging from 2 to 10 ft were assumed, driving a 100-ft pile having point resistance only. The total weight of the pile being driven varied from 1500 to 10,000 lb, while the ultimate soil resistance ranged from 0 to 10,000 lb. The cushion was assumed to have a stiffness of 2,000 kips per in.

Table 3.8 lists the results found for a typical problem solved in this study, the problem consisting of a 10-ft long ram traveling at 20 fps striking a cushion with a stiffness of 2000 kips per in. The pile used was a 100-ft 12H53 steel pile, driven by a 5,000-lb ram.

TABLE 3.8. EFFECT OF BREAKING THE RAM INTO SEGMENTS WHEN RAM STRIKES A CUSHION OR CAPBLOCK

Number of Ram Divisions	Length of Pile Segments (ft)	Maxi- mum Compres- sive Force in Pile (kip)	Maxi- mum Tensile Force in Pile (kip)	Maxi- mum Point Displace- ment (in.)
1	10.0	305.4	273.9	3.019
1	5.0	273.8	245.9	3.042
1	2.5	265.6	224.8	3.053
1	1.25	263.1	219.0	3.057
2	1.25	262.6	218.8	3.058
10	1.25	262.9	218.5	3.059

TABLE 3.9. EFFECT OF BREAKING RAM INTO SEGMENTS WHEN RAM STRIKES A STEEL ANVIL

		Number	Length of Each	Max	ximum Compressi Force on Pile	ve	Maximum Point
Anvil Weight	Ram Length	of Ram Divisions	Ram Segment	At Head	At Center	At Tip	Displace- ment
lb	ft		ft	kip	kip	kip	in.
2000	10	1 2 5 10	10.0 5.0 2.0 1	513 437 373 375	513 438 373 375	884 774 674 678	0.207 0.159 0.124 0.125
	8	1 4 8	8.0 2.0 1.0	478 359 360	478 359 360	833 648 651	0.183 0.117 0.118
	6	1 3 6	6.0 2.0 1.0	430 344 342	430 344 342	763 621 616	0.155 0.110 0.109
1000	10	$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\5\\10\end{array}$	10.0 5.0 2.0 1.0	508 451 381 371	509 451 382 372	878 789 691 681	0.160 0.159 0.151 0.153
,	8	1 4 8 10	8.0 2.0 1.0 0.8	487 443 369 337	488 444 370 338	846 785 675 665	0.151 0.144 0.134 0.133
	6	1 3 6 10	6.0 2.0 1.0 0.6	457 361 316 320	457 362 316 320	798 666 562 611	0.137 0.128 0.109 0.113

No pile cap was included in the solution, the cushion being placed directly between the hammer and the head of the pile. Since the ram was divided into very short lengths, the pile was also divided into short segments.

As shown in Table 3.8, the solution is not changed to any significant extent whether the ram is divided into 1, 2, or 10 segments. The time interval was held constant in each case.

In the case of a diesel hammer, the ram strikes directly on a steel anvil rather than on a cushion. This makes the choice of a spring rate between the ram and anvil difficult because the impact occurs between two steel elements. The most obvious solution is to place a spring having a rate dictated by the elasticity of the ram and/or anvil. A second possible solution is to break the ram into a series of weights and springs as is the pile.

To determine when the ram should be divided, a parameter study was run in which the ram length varied between 6 and 10 ft, and the anvil weight varied from 1,000 to 2,000 lb. In each case the ram parameter was

held constant and the ram was divided equally into segment lengths as noted in Table 3.9. These variables were picked because of their possible influence on the solution.

The pile used was again a 12H53 point bearing pile having a cushion of 2,000 kip per in. spring rate placed between the anvil and the head of the pile. The soil parameters used were RU = 500 kips, Q = 0.1 in., and J = 0.15 sec. per ft. These factors were held constant for all problems listed in Tables 3.8 and 3.9.

The most obvious result shown in Table 3.9 is that when the steel ram impacts directly on a steel anvil, dividing the ram into segments has a marked effect on the solution.

An unexpected result of the study was that even when the ram was short, breaking it into segments still effected the solution. As seen in Table 3.9, the solutions for forces and displacements for both 6 through 10 ft ram lengths continue to change until a ram segment length of 2 ft was reached for the 2,000-lb anvil and a segment length of 1 ft for the 1,000-lb anvil was reached.

#### CHAPTER IV

### Capblock and Cushions

# 4.1 Methods Used to Determine Capblock and Cushion Properties

As used here, the word "capblock" refers to the material placed between the pile driving hammer and the steel helmet. The term "cushion" refers to the material placed between the steel helmet and pile (usually used only when driving concrete piles).

Although a capblock and cushion serve several purposes, their primary function is to limit impact stresses in both the pile and hammer. In general, it has

been found that a wood capblock is quite effective in reducing driving stresses, more so than a relatively stiff capblock material such as Micarta. However, the stiffer Micarta is usually more durable and transmits a greater percentage of the hammer's energy to the pile because of its higher coefficient of restitution.

For example, when fourteen different cases of the Michigan study were solved by the wave equation, the Micarta assemblies averaged 14% more efficient than capblock assemblies of wood. However, the increased cushion stiffness in some of these cases increased the impact stresses to a point where damage to the pile or hammer might result during driving. The increase in stress was particularly important when concrete or prestressed concrete piles were driven. When driving concrete piles, it is also frequently necessary to include cushioning material between the helmet and the head of the pile to distribute the impact load uniformly over the surface of the pile head and prevent spalling.

To apply the wave equation to pile driving, Smith assumed that the cushion's stress-strain curve was a series of straight lines as shown in Figure 4.1. Although this curve was found to be sufficiently accurate to predict maximum compressive stresses in the pile, the shape of the stress wave often disagreed with that of the actual stress wave. To eliminate the effects of soil resistance several test piles were suspended horizontally above the ground. These test piles were instrumented with strain gages at several points along the length of the pile, and especially at the head of the pile. A cushion was placed at the head of the pile which was then hit by a horizontally swinging ram, and displacements, forces, and accelerations of both the ram and head of the pile were measured. Thus, by knowing the force at the head of the pile and the relative displacement between the ram and the head of the pile, the force exerted in the cushion

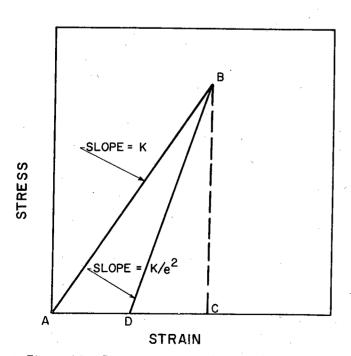


Figure 4.1. Stress-strain curve for a cushion block.

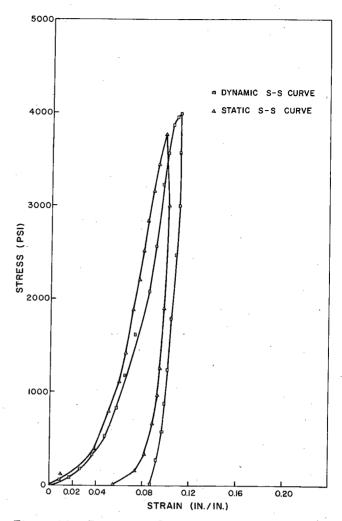


Figure 4.2. Dynamic and static stress-strain curves for a fir cushion.

and the compression in the cushion at all times could be calculated. Thus the cushion's stress-strain diagram could be plotted to determine whether or not it was actually a straight line.

Using this method, the dynamic stress-strain properties were measured for several types of cushions.

It was further determined that the stress-strain curves were not linear as was assumed by Smith, but rather appeared as shown in Figure 4.2. Because it was extremely difficult to determine the dynamic stress-strain curve by this method, a cushion test stand was constructed as shown in Figure 4.3 in an attempt to simplify the procedure.

Since it was not known how much the rigidity of the pedestal affected the cushion's behavior, several cushions whose stress-strain curve had been previously determined by the first method were checked. These studies indicated that the curves determined by either method were similar and that the cushion test stand could be used to accurately study the dynamic loaddeformation properties of cushioning material.

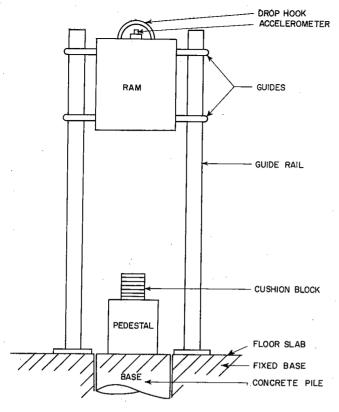


Figure 4.3. Cushion test stand.

Throughout this investigation, a static stress-strain curve was also determined for each of the cushions. Surprisingly, the static and dynamic stress-strain curves for wood cushions agreed remarkably well. A typical example of this agreement is shown in Figure 4.2. The stress-strain curves for a number of other materials commonly used as pile cushions and capblocks, namely oak, Micarta, and asbestos are shown by Figures 4.4-4.6.

#### 4.2 Idealized Load-Deformation Properties

The major difficulty encountered in trying to use the dynamic curves determined for the various cushion materials was that it was extremely difficult to input the information required by the wave equation. Although the initial portion of the curve was nearly parabolic, the top segment and unloading portion were extremely complex. This prevented the curve from being input in equation form, and required numerous points on the curve to be specified.

Fortunately, it was found that the wave equation accurately predicted both the shape and magnitude of the stress wave induced in the pile even if a linear force-deformation curve was assumed for the cushion, so long as the loading portion was based on the secant modulus of elasticity for the material (as opposed to the initial, final, or average modulus of elasticity), and the unloading portion of the curve was based on the actual dynamic coefficient of restitution. Typical secant moduli of elasticity and coefficient of restitution values for various materials are presented in Table 4.1.

TABLE 4.1. TYPICAL SECANT MODULI OF ELASTICITY (E) AND COEFFICIENTS OF RESTITUTION (e) OF VARIOUS PILE CUSHIONING MATERIAL

	E psi	е	
Micarta Plastic	450,000	.80	
Oak (Green)	45,000*	.50	
Asbestos Discs	45,000	.50	
Fir Plywood	35,000*	.40	
Pine Plywood	25,000*	.30	
Gum	30,000*	.25	

<sup>\*</sup>Properties of wood with load applied perpendicular to wood grain.

#### 4.3 Coefficient of Restitution

Although the cushion is needed to limit the driving stresses in both hammer and pile, its internal damping reduces the available driving energy transmitted to the head of the pile. Figure 4.1 illustrates this energy loss, with the input energy being given by the area ABC while the energy output is given by area BCD. This energy loss is commonly termed coefficient of restitution of the cushion "e", in which

$$e = \sqrt{\frac{\text{Area BCD}}{\text{Area ABD}}}$$

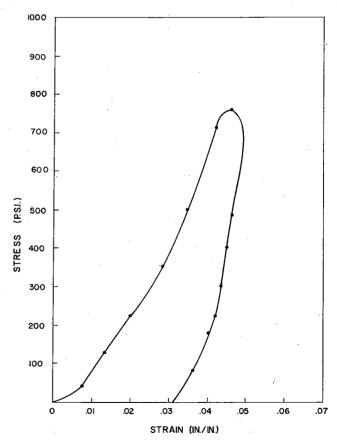


Figure 4.4. Dynamic stress-strain curve for an oak cushion.

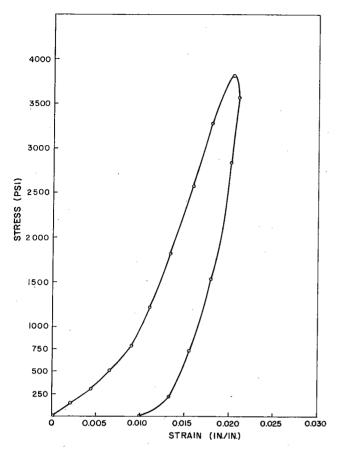


Figure 4.5. Dynamic stress-strain curve for a micarta cushion.

Once the coefficient of restitution for the material is known, the slope of the unloading curve can be determined as noted in Figure 4.1.

For practical pile driving problems, secant moduli

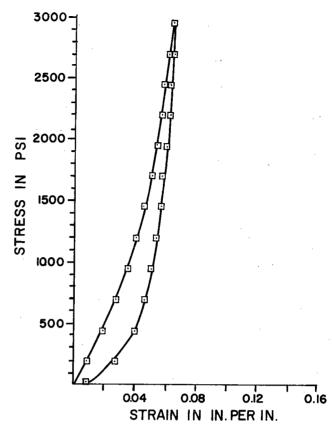


Figure 4.6. Stress vs strain for garlock asbestos cushion.

of elasticity values for well consolidated cushions should be used. Table 4.1 shows typical secant moduli of well consolidated wood cushions. Table 4.1 also lists the coefficient of restitution for the materials which should be used when analyzing the problem by the wave equation.

#### CHAPTER V

### Stress Waves in Piling

#### 5.1 Comparison with Laboratory Experiments

As noted in the preceding section, several test piles were instrumented and suspended horizontally above the ground. This example pile was a steel pile, 85 ft in length with a cross-sectional area of 21.46 sq. in. The cushion was oak, 7 in. thick. The ram had a weight of 2128 lb and a velocity of 13.98 fps. The cushion was clamped to the head of the pile and then struck by a horizontally swinging ram. The pile was instrumented with strain gages at six points along the pile, and displacements and accelerations of both the ram and head of the pile were also measured.

In order to utilize Smith's solution to the wave

equation, the following information is normally required:

- 1. The initial velocity and weight of the ram,
- 2. The actual dynamic stress-strain curve for the cushion,
  - 3. The area and length of the pile, and
  - 4. The density and modulus of elasticity of the pile.

Since the stress-strain curve for the cushion was unknown, the numerical solution was rewritten such that it was not needed. This was possible since the pile was instrumented with a strain gage approximately 1 ft from the head of the pile which recorded the actual stress

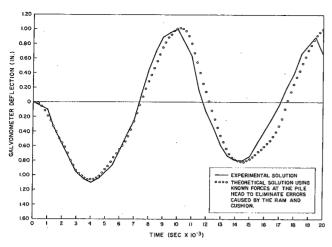


Figure 5.1. Theoretical vs experimental solution. Strain 25 ft from pile head.

induced in pile by the ram and cushion. The force measured at the head of the pile was then placed directly at the head of the pile and the wave equation was used to compute stresses and displacements at all of the gage points along the pile. Figures 5.1 and 5.2 present typical comparisons between the experimental results and wave equation solutions at two points on the pile, and illustrate the degree of accuracy obtained by use of the wave equation.

It must be emphasized that this excellent correlation between experimental and theoretical results was in effect obtained by using the actual dynamic load-deformation curve for that particular case. However, as mentioned earlier, the stress-strain curve for the cushion is normally assumed to be linear as shown in Figure 4.1.

To determine how much the use of the linear stressstrain curve will affect the solution, the previous case was rerun using the straight line stress-strain curves. As noted in Figures 5.3 and 5.4, the solutions for the linear and nonlinear cushion assumptions agreed favorably. The use of the straight line assumption is reasonable since it gives fairly accurate results for both maximum

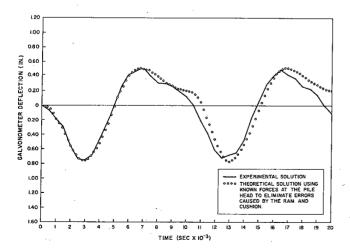


Figure 5.2. Theoretical vs experimental solution. Strain 52 ft from pile head.

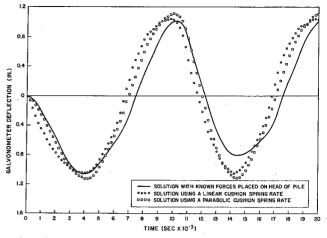


Figure 5.3. Theoretical vs experimental solution for strains 25 ft from the pile head.

tensile and compressive stresses. Furthermore, it predicts the shape of the stress wave reasonably well.

## 5.2 Significance of Material Damping in the Pile

Other parameters were often varied in an attempt to obtain more accurate results, one of which was the material damping capacity of the pile material. However, most suspended pile cases studied strongly indicated that damping would be negligible because of the extremely low rate of decay of the stress wave in the pile. The only pile in which damping was thought to be significant was a lightweight concrete pile with a static modulus of elasticity of  $3.96 \times 10^6$  and a "sonic" modulus of elasticity of  $4.63 \times 10^6$  psi. This problem was chosen since  $E_s$  was relatively larger than  $E_s$ , indicating the possibility of rather high damping. It can be seen in Figure 5.5 that the magnitude of the experimental results diminishes slightly after four cycles. The magnitude of the theoretical solution with damping neglected would not. Figure 5.5 compares the experimental and theoretical solutions for stresses when Smith's proposed method of damping is included. In this case, the ex-

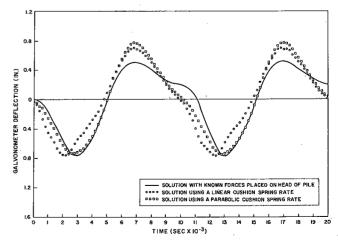


Figure 5.4. Theoretical vs experimental solution for strains 52 ft from the pile head.

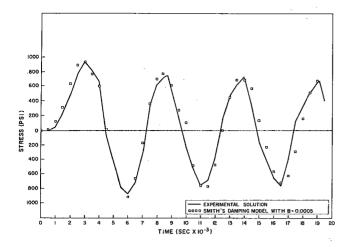


Figure 5.5. Comparison of experimental and theoretical solutions for stresses 25 ft from the pile head.

perimental and theoretical solutions are in excellent agreement, both in wave shape and rate of decay.

Although it is extremely interesting to be able to predict the dynamic behavior of piling with such accuracy, most practically the primary interest is in the maximum stresses induced in the pile which occur during the first or second pass of the stress wave along the pile. During this time, the effects of damping are extremely small even for the lightweight aggregate pile, and are apparently of no practical importance. Whether this conclusion will be accurate for timber or other piles having much higher damping capacities than either steel or concrete piles is unknown. A higher damping capacity could affect the results earlier in the solution and thus be of significance.

It should be emphasized that the above conclusions are valid only for normal pile driving conditions. If the wave must be studied for an extended period of time, damping in the pile may be significant and should be accounted for.

#### CHAPTER VI

### Soil Properties

#### 6.1 General

A limited amount of work has been done on soil properties and their effects on the wave equation solution of the piling behavior problem. A total of three research reports concerning soil properties have been published by the Texas Transportation Institute during the "Piling Behavior" study. Research Reports 33-7 and 33-7A<sup>6.1, 6.2</sup> give the results of a series of laboratory dynamic (impact) and static tests conducted on saturated sands. Research Report 33-8<sup>6.3</sup> gives the results of a field test on a full scale instrumented pile in clay. A brief summary of the results of these tests are given in this chapter.

#### 6.2 Equations to Describe Soil Behavior

Examination of Equation (6.1) shows that Smith's equation describes a type of Kelvin rheological model as shown in Figure 6.1.

$$\begin{array}{ll} R(m,t) = [D(m,t) - D'(m,t)]K'(m) \\ [1 + J(m) V(m,t-1)] \end{array} \tag{6.1}$$

The soil spring behaves elastically until the deformation D(m,t) equals Q and then it yields plastically with a load-deformation property as shown in Figure 6.2(a). The dashpot J develops a resisting force proportional to the velocity of loading V. Smith has modified the true Kelvin model slightly as shown by Equation (6.2). This equation will produce a dynamic load-deformation behavior shown by path OABCDEF in Figure 6.2(b). If terms in Equation (6.1) are examined, it can be seen that Smith's dashpot force is given by

$$[D(m,t) - D'(m,t)] K'(m) [J(m) V(m,t-1)]$$

The dimensions of J are sec/ft and it is assumed to be independent of the total soil resistance or size of the pile.

It is also assumed to be constant for a given soil under given conditions as is the static shear strength of the soil from which Ru on a pile segment is determined. Ru is defined as the maximum soil resistance on a pile segment.

Smith notes that Equation (6.1) produces no damping when D(m,t)-D'(m,t) becomes zero. He suggests an alternate equation to be used after D(m,t) first becomes equal to Q(m):

$$R(m,t) = [D(m,t) - D'(m,t)] K'(m) + J(m) Ru(m) V(m,t-1)$$
(6.2)

Care must be used to satisfy conditions at the point of the pile. Consider Equation (6.1) when m=p, where p is the number of the last element of the pile. K(p) is used as the point soil spring and J(p) as the point soil damping constant. Also at the point of the

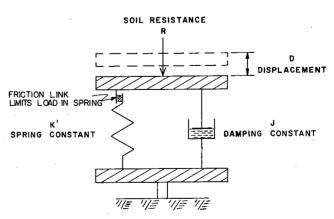
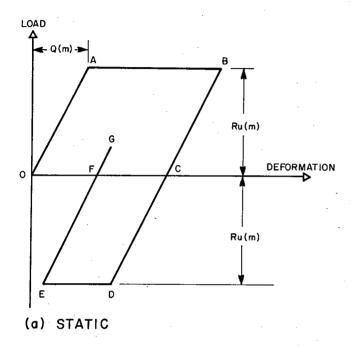


Figure 6.1. Model used by Smith to describe soil resistance on pile.

pile, the soil spring must be prevented from exerting tension on the pile point. The point soil resistance will follow the path OABCFG in Figure 6.2(b). It should be kept in mind that at the pile point the soil is loaded in compression or bearing. The damping constant J(p) in bearing is believed to be larger than the damping constant J(m) in friction along the side of the pile.

#### 6.3 Soil Parameters to Describe Dynamic Soil Resistance During Pile Driving

The soil parameters used to describe the soil resistance in the wave equation are Ru, Q, and J.



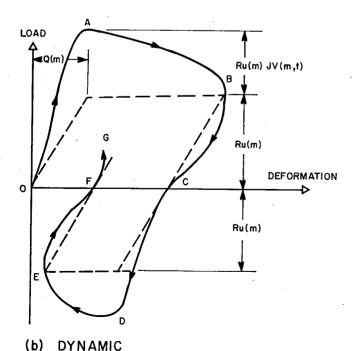


Figure 6.2. Load-deformation characteristics of soil.

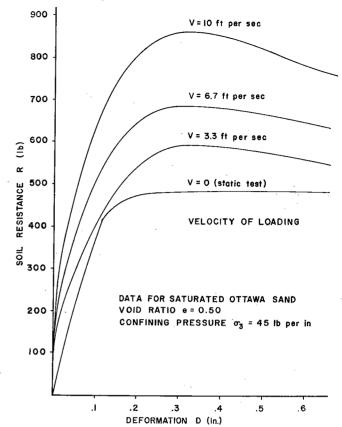


Figure 6.3. Load-deformation properties of Ottawa sand determined by triaxial tests (specimens nominally 3 in. in diam. by 6.5 in. high).

Soil Resistance "Ru." For the side or friction soil resistance, Ru is determined by the maximum static soil adhesion or friction against the side of a given pile segment by:

 $Ru(m) = fs \Sigma_o \Delta L \qquad (6.3)$ 

where

fs = maximum soil adhesion or friction  $(lb/ft^2)$ ,

 $\Sigma_{o}$  = perimeter of pile segment (ft), and

 $\Delta L = length of pile segment (ft).$ 

In cohesionless materials (sands and gravels)

$$fs = \overline{\sigma} \tan \phi' \tag{6.4}$$

where

 $\sigma$  = effective normal stress against the side of the pile (lb per ft<sup>2</sup>), and

 $\phi' = \text{angle of friction between soil and pile (degrees)}.$ 

In cohesive soils (clays) fs during driving is the remolded adhesion strength between the soil and pile.

At the point of the pile Ru is determined by the maximum static bearing strength of the soil and is found by

Ru = (Qu) (Ap) (6.5)

where

Qu = ultimate bearing strength of soil  $(lb/ft^2)$ , and

 $Ap = area of pile point (ft^2)$ .

In cohesive soils (clays) it is believed that the undisturbed strength of the soil may be used conservatively to determine Qu, since the material at the pile point is in the process of being compacted and may even have a higher bearing value.

Quake "Q". The value of Q, the elastic deformation of the soil is difficult to determine for various types of soils conditions. Various sources of data indicate that values of Q in both friction and point bearing probably range from 0.05 in. to 0.15 in.

Chellis<sup>6.4</sup> indicates that the most typical value for average pile driving conditions is Q=0.10 in. If the soil strata immediately underlying the pile tip is very soft, it is possible for Q to go as high as 0.2 in. or more. At the present state of the art of pile driving technology it is recommended that a value of Q=0.10 in. be used for computer simulation of friction and point soil resistance. However, in particular situations where more precise values of Q are known, they should be used.

Damping Constant "J". The Texas Transportation Institute has conducted static and dynamic tests on cohesionless soil samples to determine if Smith's rheological model adequately describes the load-deformation properties of these soils. Triaxial soil tests were conducted on Ottawa sand at different loading velocities. Figure 6.3 shows typical results from a series of such tests.

Figure 6.4 shows additional data concerning the increase in soil strength as the rate of loading is increased. Since these tests were confined compression tests it is believed that they simulate to some extent the soil behavior at the pile point. The J value increases as the sand density increases (void ratio e decreases) and it increases as the effective confining stress  $\overline{\sigma}_3$  increases.

$$\overline{\sigma_3} = \sigma_3 - u$$

where

 $\sigma_3 =$  total confining pressure, and

u = pore water pressure.

For saturated Ottawa sand specimens, J(p) varied from about 0.01 to 0.12. When the sand was dry J(p) was nominally equal to zero. These values of J(p) for

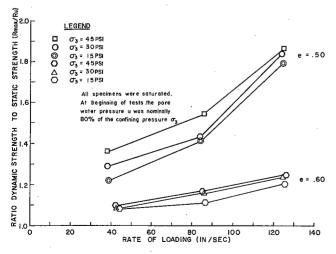


Figure 6.4. Increase in strength vs rate of loading-Ottawa sand.

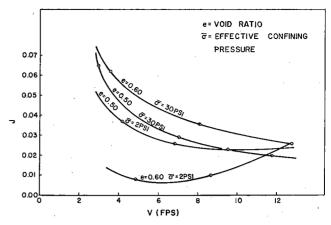


Figure 6.5. "I" versus "V" for Ottawa sand.

sand are in reasonable agreement with those recommended by Smith<sup>6.5</sup> and Forehand and Reese<sup>6.6</sup> (0.1 to 0.4).

The value of J(p) for cohesive soils (clays) is not presently known. The very limited data available indicate it is at least equal to that for sand. Forehand and Reese believe it ranges from 0.5 to 1.0.

There are no data now available to indicate the value of J(m) in friction along the side of the pile. Smith believes it is smaller than J(p) and recommends J(m) values in friction of about 1/3 those at the point. Research is under way at Texas A&M University which should indicate the value of J in friction. At the present time J(m) in friction or adhesion is assumed to be 1/3 of J(p).

#### 6.4 Laboratory Tests on Sands

During the laboratory tests in saturated sands, attention was given to the determination of the soil damping constant. The peak dynamic resistance of the soil at the pile point can be represented in equation form for Smith's mathematical model as follows:

$$P_{\text{dynamic}} = P_{\text{static}} \left[ 1 + (J)(V) \right] \tag{6.6}$$

where:  $P_{dynamic} = peak load developed in dynamically loaded sample at a constant velocity, V;$ 

 $P_{\text{static}}$  = peak load developed in statically loaded sample;

J = a damping constant; and

V = impact velocity of the dynamic load.

The laboratory tests on sands were conducted in such a manner that  $P_{\rm dynamic}$ ,  $P_{\rm static}$ , and V were measured, and consequently it was possible to evaluate J for a given set of test conditions.

The laboratory tests conducted on saturated sands were conducted with the sand sample subjected to triaxial confinement. Particular attention was given to the effects of variable loading velocities, initial sample densities, and effective initial confining pressures. The machine used for testing was developed for this particular research and a complete description of the machine

and the instrumentation used is given in Research Report 33-7A.  $^{6.2}$ 

The results of the study of Ottawa sand are summarized in Figure 6.5. Application of Smith's mathematical model with the experimental data yields a damping factor, J, which varies from 0.01 to 0.07. For two other sands tested, Arkansas sand and Victoria sand, the value of J varied from 0.04 to 0.15. These values of J are not constant, and therefore Smith's equation did not accurately predict peak dynamic loads for the ranges of loading velocities (3 to 12 fps) used in these tests.

Additional tests have been conducted on these sands at loading velocities from 0 to 3 fps. Also, a series of tests have been conducted on clays at loading velocities of from 0 to 12 fps. This work has been accomplished under a new research study entitled "Bearing Capacity of Axially Loaded Piles." The tests on clays have shown that the use of Smith's original equation (Equation 6.2) yields a variable J value as was the case in sands. However, if Smith's equation is modified by raising the velocity, V, to some power, n, less than 1.0, a reasonably constant value of J can be obtained for the full range of loading velocities of from 0 to 12 fps. The proposed modified equation is as follows:

$$P_{\text{dynamic}} = P_{\text{static}} \left[ 1 + (J) (V)^{n} \right] \tag{6.7}$$

# 6.5 Static Soil Resistance After Pile Driving (Time Effect)

Immediately after driving, the total static soil resistance or bearing capacity of the pile equals the sum of the Ru values discussed previously. Thus, Ru(total) is the bearing capacity immediately after driving.

$$Ru(total) = \sum_{m=1}^{m-p} Ru(m)$$

where

Ru(m) = soil adhesion or friction on segments m = 1 to m = p - 1 (lb), (note that this is the strength of the disturbed or remolded soil along the side of the pile), and

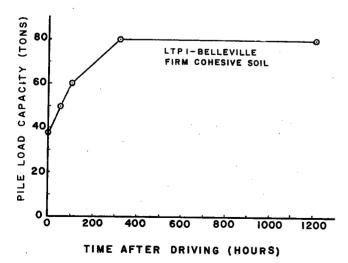


Figure 6.6. "Setup" or recovery of strength after driving in cohesive soil (after reference 6.7).

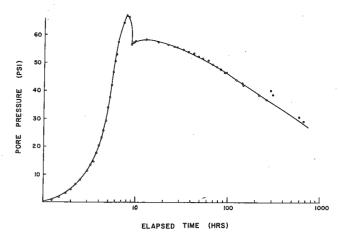


Figure 6.7. Pore pressure measurements in clay stratum —50' depth.

Ru(p) = bearing or compressive strength of soil at the pile point m = p (lb).

Note this is taken as the strength of the soil in an undisturbed condition which should be conservative.

As time elapses after driving, Ru(m) for m=1 to p-1 may increase as the disturbed or remolded soil along the side of the pile reconsolidates and the excess pore water pressure dissipates back to an equilibrium condition. In cohesive soils (clays) the increase in strength upon reconsolidation (sometimes referred to as "setup") is often considerable.

The bearing capacity of the pile will increase as the remolded or disturbed clay along the side of the pile reconsolidates and gains strength, since the adhesion or friction strength of clay is generally restored with the passage of time. Loading tests at increasing intervals of time show that ultimate adhesion is approximately equal to the undisturbed cohesion. Therefore, the amount of increase in bearing capacity with time is related to the sensitivity and reconsolidation of the clay\*.

Figure 6.6 illustrates the time effect or "setup" of a pile driven in a cohesive soil. In cohesionless soils (sands and gravels) the friction strength of the soil will usually change very little. Normally, the value of Ru(p) at the pile point changes very little.

#### 6.6 Field Test in Clay

The purpose of the field test study<sup>6,3</sup> was to investigate the failure mechanisms of clay soils subjected to dynamic and static loading. A test pile instrumented with pressure transducers, strain gages, and accelerometers was driven into a saturated clay at a site in Beaumont, Texas.<sup>6,5</sup>

Measurements of strains and accelerations of the pile were taken during driving. Pore pressure measurements were made at the pile-soil interface for a continuous period of 30 days after driving. Figure 6.7 shows a typical plot of pore pressure versus elapsed time in the clay stratum at a 50 ft depth. Strain measurements were

<sup>\*</sup>Sensitivity of clay = undisturbed strength remolded strength

made during static load tests at 13 days and 30 days after driving. Soil borings were made for the in-situ, remolded, and reconsolidated conditions, and at specific radial distances from the pile. Conventional tests were conducted on the soil samples to measure the changes in engineering properties for the different conditions.

A mode of failure was established in this study for a cohesive soil involved in the load response of a pile-soil system. The behavior of the soil in this study indicates that soil disturbances which involve new soil particle arrangement and altered engineering properties are limited to a distance from the center of the pile of approximately 4.5 radii. 6.5 This relationship can be expressed as follows:

$$\frac{\mathbf{r}}{\mathbf{r}_1} < 4.5 \tag{6.8}$$

where: r = radial distance from pile center; and  $r_1 = radius$  of pile.

Results of this study also suggest that the time after driving required for piles of different radii to attain comparable percentages of their ultimate bearing capacity can be expressed as follows:

$$\frac{r_1^2}{r_2^2} = \frac{T_1}{T_2} \tag{6.9}$$

where:  $r_1 = radius of pile 1;$ 

 $r_2 = radius of pile 2;$ 

 $T_1$  = time for pile 1 to attain a stated percentage of ultimate bearing capacity; and

T<sub>2</sub> = time for pile 2 to attain the same percentage of ultimate bearing capacity.

#### **CHAPTER VII**

### Use of the Wave Equation to Predict Pile Load Bearing Capacity At Time of Driving

#### 7.1 Introduction

In general, engineers are interested in the static load carrying capacity of the driven pile. In the past the engineer has often had to rely on judgement based on simplified dynamic pile equations such as the Hiley or Engineering News formulas. By the wave equation method of analysis a much more realistic engineering estimate can be made using information generated by the program.

The previous chapters have shown how the hammer pile-soil system can be simulated and analyzed by the wave equation to determine the dynamic behavior of piling during driving. With this simulation the driving stresses and penetration of the pile can be computed.

#### 7.2 Wave Equation Method

In the field the pile penetration or permanent set per blow (in. per blow) is observed and this can be translated into the static soil resistance through the use of the wave equation.

Consider the following example:

PILE: 72 ft steel step taper pile

HAMMER: No. 00 Raymond

Efficiency = 80%

Ram Weight = 10,000 lb

Energy = 32,500 ft lb

CAPBLOCK: Micarta

K = 6,600,000 lb/in.

e = 0.8

ASSUMED SOIL PARAMETERS:

J(p) point = 0.15 sec/ft Q(p) point = 0.10 in.

J(m) side = 0.05 sec/ft O(m) side = 0.10 in.

Soil is a soft marine deposit of fine sand, silt, and muck, with the pile point founded on a dense layer of sand and gravel.

#### ASSUMED SOIL DISTRIBUTION:

Curve I: 25% side friction (triangular distribution) 75% point bearing.

Curve II: 10% side friction (triangular distribution) 90% point bearing.

This information is used to simulate the system to be analyzed by the wave equation. A total soil resistance Ru(total) is assumed by the computer for analysis in the work. It then computes the pile penetration or "permanent set" when driven against this Ru (total). The reciprocal of "permanent set" is usually computed to convert this to blows per in.

The computer program then selects a larger Ru(total) and computes the corresponding blows per in. This is done several times until enough points are generated to develop a curve relating blows per in. to Ru(total) as shown in Figure 7.1 (two curves for the two different assumed distributions of soil resistance are shown).

In the field if driving had ceased when the resistance to penetration was 10 blows per in. (a permanent set equal to 0.1 in. per blow), then the ultimate pile load bearing capacity immediately after driving should have been approximately 370 to 380 tons as shown on Figure 7.1. It is again emphasized that this Ru(total) is the total static soil resistance encountered during driving, since the increased dynamic resistance was considered in the analysis by use of J. If the soil resistance is predominantly due to cohesionless materials such as sands and gravels, the time effect or soil "setup" which tends to increase the pile bearing capacity will be small

PILE: 72 ft. Step Taper, 12 ft. steps, No. 1 to No. 6
RAMPER: No. 00 Raymond
SHELL: Step Taper Corrugated
CAPRLOCK: Mcarta; Coeff. of Rest. = .80; K = 6,600,000 pri
DISTRIBUTION OF RESISTANCE:
Curve I: 25% Side (Triangular Distribution); 75% Point
Curve II: 10% Side (Triangular Distribution); 90% Point
CONSTANTS:

J (Point) = 0.15; J (Side) = 0.05
Q (Point) = 0.10; Q (Side) = 0.10

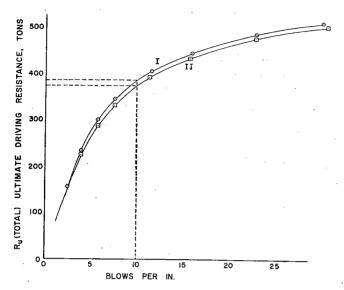


Figure 7.1. Ultimate driving resistance vs blows per inch for an example problem.

or negligible. If the soil is a cohesive clay, the time effect or soil "setup" might increase the bearing capacity as discussed in Chapter VI. The magnitude of this "setup" can be estimated if the "sensitivity" and reconsolidation of the clay is known. It can also be conservatively disregarded since the "setup" bearing capacity is usually greater than that predicted by a curve similar to Figure 7.1.

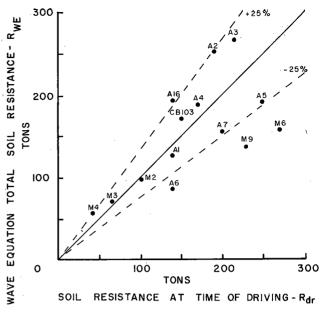


Figure 7.2. Comparison of wave equation predicted soil resistance to soil resistance determined by load tests for piles driven in sands. (Data from table 7.1.)

In developing the curves of Figure 7.1, it was necessary to assume the following soil parameters:

- 1. Distribution of soil resistance
- 2. Soil Quake "Q"
- 3. Soil damping constant "J"

As illustrated by Curves I and II on Figure 7.1, small variations in the distribution of soil resistance between side friction and point bearing will not affect the wave equation results significantly. All that is re-

TABLE 7.1. ERRORS CAUSED BY ASSUMING J(point) = 0.1 AND J'(side) =  $\frac{\text{J(point)}}{3}$  FOR SAND (For Sand-Supported Piles Only)

		- 11	<b>-</b> 3 /	
Location	Load Test Pile	R <sub>dr</sub> * (Resistance at Time of Driving) (kips)	R <sub>we</sub> (Indicated Soil Resistance) (kips)	$\begin{pmatrix} \% & \text{Error} \\ & \text{in } R_{\text{dr}} \\ \left( \frac{R_{\text{WE}} - R_{\text{dr}}}{R_{\text{dr}}} \right)  (100) \end{pmatrix}$
Arkansas	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 16	280 380 430 340 500 280 400 280	255 495 530 370 380 170 310 380	$     \begin{array}{r}                                     $
Copano Bay Muskegon	103 2 3 4 6 9	300 200 110 85 540 470	320 195 145 110 310 270	$\begin{array}{r} + 7 \\ - 3 \\ + 32 \\ + 29 \\ - 43 \\ - 43 \\ \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{r} -43 \\ 13501 \\ \hline \end{array}$

<sup>\*</sup>R<sub>dr</sub> for piles driven in sands was assumed equal to the actual load test measurements since no "setup" was considered.

PAGE TWENTY-TWO

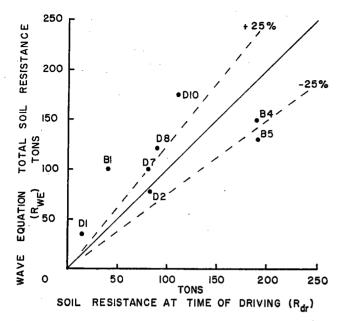


Figure 7.3. Comparison of wave equation predicted soil resistance to soil resistance determined by load tests for piles driven in clay. (Data from table 7.2.)

quired is a reasonable estimate of the situation. For most conditions an assumption of soil quake Q=0.1 in. is satisfactory (see Chapter VI). The value of J(m) is assumed to be 1/3 of  $J(p)\,.$ 

#### 7.3 Comparison of Predictions with Field Tests

Correlations of wave equation solutions with full-scale load tests to failure have provided a degree of

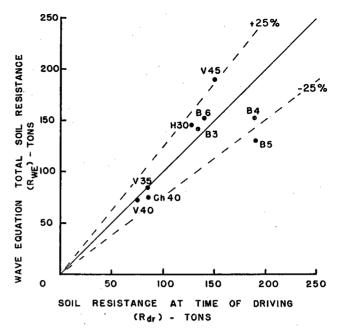


Figure 7.4. Comparison of wave equation predicted soil resistance to soil resistance determined by load tests for piles driven in both sand and clay. (Data from table 7.3.)

confidence in the previously described method of predicting static bearing capacity.

For the sand-supported piles (Table 7.1) damping constants of J(point) = 0.1 and J'(side) = J(point)/3 were found to give the best correlation. Figure 7.2 shows the accuracy of the correlation to be approximately  $\pm 25\%$ . In Table 7.2, for clay-supported piles

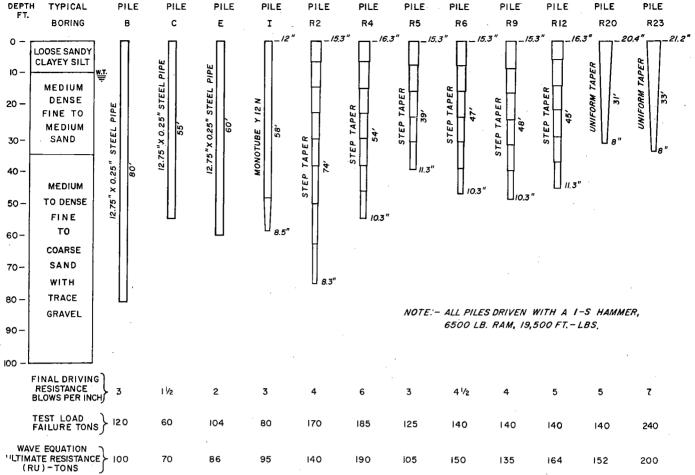
TABLE 7.2. ERROR CAUSED BY ASSUMING J(point) = 0.3 AND J'(side) =  $\frac{\text{J(point)}}{3}$  FOR CLAY (For Clay-Supported Piles Only)

Location	Load Test Pile	R <sub>1t</sub> (Load Test Resist- ance) (kips)	R <sub>dr</sub> *** (Resistance at time of driving) (kips)	R <sub>we</sub> (Indicated soil resistance) (kips)	$ \begin{pmatrix} \text{% Error in } R_{dr} \\ \left( \frac{R_{wE} - R_{dr}}{R_{dr}} \right) \end{aligned} $ (100)
Belleville	1** 4* 5*	160 690 692	80 379 381	200 305 260	+150 - 19 - 32
Detroit	1** 2 7 8 10	56 330 318 360 450	28 165 159 180 225	70 155 205 240 250	$^{+156}$ $^{-6}$ $^{+29}$ $^{+33}$ $^{+11}$
; **			A	verage % Error =	Total = 436 436

<sup>\*90%</sup> clay-supported piles.

<sup>\*\*</sup>The test values for these piles were questionable.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup>R<sub>dr</sub> for piles driven in clay were actual load test measurements corrected to account for soil "set-up."



Q=0.1 in. and J(point)=0.15, J(side)=0.05. Soil resistance was assumed to be 50% at the point and 50% friction distributed uniformly over the embedded length below a depth of 10 ft. Hammer efficiency assumed to be 80%.

Figure 7.5. Summary of piles tested to failure in sands.

TABLE 7.3. ERRORS CAUSED BY ASSUMING A COMBINED J(point) = 0.1 FOR SAND AND J(point) = 0.3 FOR CLAY USING EQ. 7.1 (For Piles Supported by Both Sand and Clay)

Location	Load Test Pile	$rac{\Delta  m R_{clay}}{ imes 0.3}$	$rac{\Delta  m R_{send}}{ imes 0.1}$	J(point) (sec/ft)	R <sub>1t</sub> (Load Test Resist- ance) (kips)	$ m R_{dr}^{**}$ (Resistance at Time of Driving) (kips)	R <sub>WB</sub> (Indicated Soil Resistance) (kips)	$\begin{pmatrix} \% & \text{Erro} \\ \text{in } R_{\text{dr}} \\ \left( \frac{R_{\text{WE}} - R_{\text{dr}}}{R_{\text{dr}}} \right) \end{pmatrix}$	r ) (100)
Victoria	35 40	0.090 0.087	0.070 0.071	0.16 0.16	208 160	176 136	170 148	$^{-\ 3\%}_{+\ 9\%}$	
	45	0.093	0.069	0.16	352	300	380	+27%	
Chocolate Bayou	40 60	$0.126 \\ 0.120$	$0.058 \\ 0.060$	$\begin{array}{c} \textbf{0.18} \\ \textbf{0.18} \end{array}$	210	$\overset{166}{*}$	$\begin{array}{c} 150 \\ 740 \end{array}$	-10%	
Houston Copano	30	0.153	0.049	0.20	340	255	290	+14%	
Вау	58	0.252	0.016	0.27	*	*	260		
Belleville	3 4 5 6	0.102 0.270 0.270 0.192	0.066 0.010 0.010 0.036	0.17 0.28 0.28 0.23	342 690 692 412	284 379 381 280	265 305 260 305	$egin{array}{cccc} -\ 7\% \ -\ 20\% \ -\ 32\% \ +\ 9\% \end{array}$	
Muskegon	7 8	0.090 0.090	$0.070 \\ 0.070$	0.16 0.16	*	*	320 295 Total	= 131	
					Average	% Error =	$\frac{131}{9} = 14.5$		

<sup>\*</sup>Indicates piles which exceeded the testing equipment's capacity, and could not be load-tested to failure.

<sup>\*\*</sup> $R_{
m dr}$  for these piles were actual load test measurements corrected to account for soil "setup."

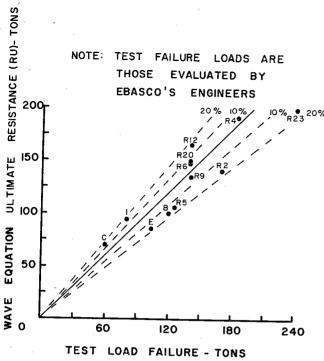


Figure 7.6. Wave equation ultimate resistance vs test load failure (after Ref. 7.2, data from Fig. 7.5) (sands).

the damping constants J(point) = 0.3 and J'(side) = J(point)/3 gave the best correlation. The accuracy of the correlation is shown in Figure 7.3 to be approximately  $\pm 50\%$ .

If more than one soil was involved the damping constant used was a weighted average calculated from

$$J(point) = \sum [R_i \times J(point)_i]$$
 (7.1)

where R<sub>i</sub> = the ratio of the amount of resistance of each type of soil "i", to the total soil resistance, both determined after setup has ceased, and

$$J'(side) = \frac{J(point)}{3}$$

Table 7.3 shows the damping constant that was calculated from Equation 7.1 using J(point) = 0.3 for clay and J(point) = 0.1 for sand. The accuracy of the correlation, as shown in Figure 7.4 was approximately  $\pm 25\%$ .

Mosley<sup>7.2</sup> has found a similar correlation with 12 piles driven in sand. Figure 7.5 is a summary of the piles tested. Figure 7.6 shows that all resistances on these piles fall within  $\pm 20\%$  of that predicted by the wave equation.

#### CHAPTER VIII

## Prediction of Driving Stresses

#### 8.1 Introduction

In Appendix A the exact solution for the stress wave introduced into a long slender elastic pile is derived using the classical one-dimensional wave equation. The solution of this equation depends upon certain assumptions. It is assumed that the pile is prismatic with lateral dimensions small in comparison to its length (Poisson's effects can be neglected), that the pile and cushion material are linearly elastic, and the ram has infinite rigidity (assumed to be a rigid body). The equation which governs the stress amplitude in most practical cases, shows that the magnitude of the stress induced at the head of the pile, by the falling ram, is directly proportional to the velocity of the ram at impact. The equation further shows that the stiffnesses of the cushion and pile also have a significant effect on the magnitude of the stress generated. The soil resistance on the side and at the point of the pile will also affect the magnitude of the stresses in the pile.

Chapter II discusses Smith's numerical solution of the one-dimensional wave equation. This particular technique for solving the wave equation is much simpler for application to problems which can have inelastic cushions and material properties as well as soil on the side and point of the pile. Chapter V discusses the generation of stress waves in piling, the significance of material damping in the pile and the effects of pile dimensions on driveability.

This chapter demonstrates the validity of Smith's

numerical solution by comparing its results with the theoretical solution of Appendix A and with field data.

# 8.2 Comparison of Smith's Numerical Solution with the Classical Solution

For the purpose of correlation, consider a concrete pile, square in cross-section, with an area of 489 in.<sup>2</sup> and 90 ft long. The modulus of elasticity of the pile material is assumed to be 5 x 10<sup>6</sup> psi. The pile is considered to be free at the top with the bottom end fixed rigidly against movement. No side resistance is present.

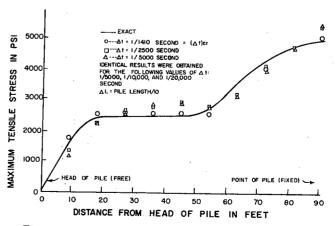


Figure 8.1. Maximum tensile stress along the pile.

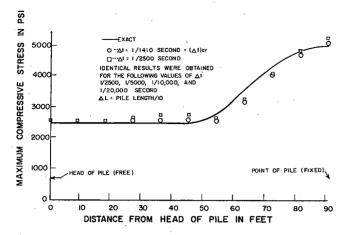


Figure 8.2. Maximum compressive stress along the pile.

The following information is also applicable to the correlation:

Weight of the ram = 11,500 lb, Velocity of the ram = 14.45 fps

Cushion block stiffness = 3,930,000 lb/in.,

Coefficient of restitution of the cushion block = 1.00

Solutions have been obtained for the exact solution of the one-dimensional wave equation and for Smith's numerical method using 10 segments. Previous studies<sup>8.1</sup> had shown that segment lengths of L/10 would yield accurate results. Figures 8.1 and 8.2 show comparisons of the maximum tensile stress and maximum compressive stress, respectively, versus position along the length of the pile. Note the time interval used (time differencing interval used in the numerical solution) for solutions shown is varied from 1/1410 seconds (this is the critical time differencing interval) to 1/20,000 seconds. Note that when the differencing interval became very small, i.e., 1/5000 seconds, the accuracy of the solution was not improved. Note also that the numerical solution is very close to the exact solution. Other comparisons have been made for the stresses at other points in the pile and for other combinations of the end boundary conditions.8.1 Heising8.2 and Smith8.3 have shown that the discrete-element numerical solution is an exact solution of the one-dimensional wave equation when

$$\Delta t = \frac{\Delta L}{\sqrt{E/\rho}}$$

where,

 $\Delta t$  = critical time differencing interval,

 $\Delta L = \text{segment length},$ 

E = modulus of elasticity, and

 $\rho = \text{mass density of the pile material.}$ 

This time interval is the "critical" time interval. For practical problems, a choice of  $\Delta t =$  one-half the "critical value," appears suitable since inelastic springs, materials of different densities, and elastic moduli are usually involved.

# 8.3 Correlations of Smith's Solution with Field Measurements

In previous reports<sup>8.4, 8.5</sup> the writers have shown several correlations of the wave equation with stresses measured in piles during the time of driving in the field. Typical examples of these correlations are shown in Fig. ures 8.3 and 8.4. The significant conclusions drawn from these tests are as follows:

- 1. The maximum compressive stresses occurred at the head of the pile.
- 2. Maximum tensile stresses were found to occur near the midpoint of the piles.
- 3. The computed compressive stresses and displacements agree very well with the measured data.
- 4. The computed tensile stresses appeared high but in view of the unknown dynamic properties of the soil, concrete, and cushioning materials involved in the problem, the quantitative comparisons shown were considered good.

# 8.4 Effect of Hammer Type and Simulation Method

It has been shown<sup>8.7</sup> (see Chapter III) that the ram of a pile hammer can be idealized as a rigid body provided it strikes on a capblock or cushion. If the ram strikes directly on steel, as in the case of the diesel hammers, the accuracy of the solution for stresses is improved by breaking the ram into segments.

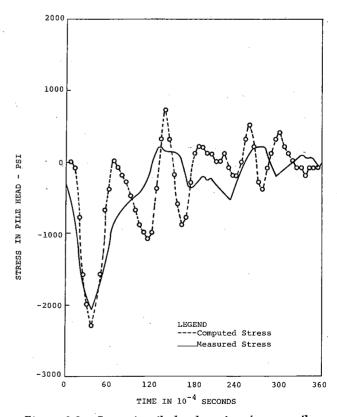


Figure 8.3. Stress in pile head vs time for test pile.

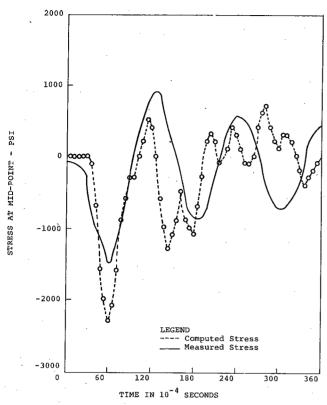


Figure 8.4. Stress at mid-length of pile vs time for test pile.

For diesel hammers, the explosive force used to raise the hammer for the next blow does work on the pile and should be included.

In all hammer simulations, all parts which are in the force transmission chain should be included. The housing and other parts which do not serve to transmit the driving energy may be neglected.

Refer to Appendix B, Tables B.1 and B.2, for recommended values for use in the simulation.

#### 8.5 Effect of Soil Resistance

If soil borings are available, the distribution of the soil resistance on the pile should be estimated from soil shear strength data. In general, piles in uniform cohesive soils will have the soil resistance distributed uniformly in side friction with about 10 to 20% point resistance. Cohesionless soils can generally be simulated with a triangular friction distribution with about 40% in side friction and 60% of the total resistance at the point. The actual distributions used will, of course, depend on the properties of the soils, pile length, type, etc., and should be studied for each case. It is important to note, however, that the soil distribution will affect the magnitude of the driving stresses. This is particularly true for the reflected tensile stresses. In most investigations for driving stresses, it is best to vary the distribution over the expected range and choose the most conservative result. Reflected tensile stresses are highest when the soil resistance acting at the pile point is small.

# 8.6 Effects of Cushion Stiffness, Coefficient of Restitution, and Pile Material Damping

It has been shown<sup>8.6</sup> (see Chapter IV) that the actual load deformation curve for a cushion is not a straight line, but is parabolic. However, a straight line which has a slope given by the secant modulus will give reasonably accurate results. The cushion's dynamic coefficient of restitution was found to agree with commonly recommended values. It has also been shown that the effect of internal damping in the concrete and steel piles will usually have a negligible effect on the driving stresses.

#### 8.7 Fundamental Driving Stress Considerations

The purpose of this discussion is to briefly describe and discuss the phenomena of impact stresses during driving.

Compressive Stresses. High compressive stress at the head of the pile can be caused by the following:

- 1. Insufficient cushioning material between the pile driving ram and the pile will result in a very high compressive stress on impact.
- 2. When a pile is struck by a ram at a very high velocity, or from a very high drop, a stress wave of high magnitude is produced. This stress is directly proportional to the ram velocity.

If the pile is idealized as a long elastic rod, with an elastic cushion on top an equation for the compressive stress can be developed (see Appendix A). The approximate equations for the maximum compressive stress at the pile head are as follows:

Notations used are:

γ

```
\sigma_{\rm o} max = maximum compressive stress at pile
             head (psi),
W
         = ram weight (lb),
V
         = ram impact velocity (in./sec),
            \sqrt{2gh},
h
         = ram free fall (in.),
             acceleration due to gravity,
g
             386 \text{ in./sec}^2,
K
         = cushion stiffness (lb/in.),
             Ac Ec
A_c
            cross-sectional area of cushion (in.2),
E_c
         = modulus of elasticity of cushion (psi),
            initial
                     uncompressed
                                       thickness
                                                   of
             cushion (in.),
         = time (sec),
            cross-sectional area of pile (in.2),
            modulus of elasticity of pile (psi),
            length of pile (in.),
L_p
```

= unit weight of pile (lb/in.3),

$$egin{array}{lll} n & & = rac{K}{2A} \, \sqrt{rac{g}{E \gamma}} \ p & & = \sqrt{rac{Kg}{W}} \end{array}$$

Case I. n<p

$$\sigma_{\text{o}}$$
 max  $=rac{-KV}{A}rac{e^{-nt}}{\sqrt{p^2-n^2}}$  sin  $(t\sqrt{p^2-n^2})$  (8-1)

where t is found from the expression

$$\tan (t \sqrt{p^2 - n^2}) = \frac{\sqrt{p^2 - n^2}}{n}$$

Case II. n = p

$$\sigma_{\rm o} \max = -\left\lceil \frac{\rm KV}{\rm nA} - \frac{\rm W}{\rm A} \right\rceil e^{-1}$$
 (8.2)

Case III. n>p

$$\sigma_{\rm o}~{
m max} = - rac{{
m KV}}{{
m A}~\sqrt{{
m n}^2-{
m p}^2}} {
m sinh}~({
m t}~\sqrt{{
m n}^2-{
m p}^2})$$

where t is found from the expression

$$tanh (t \sqrt{n^2 - p^2}) = \frac{\sqrt{n^2 - p^2}}{n}$$

Equations (8.1), (8.2), or (8.3) can be used to determine the maximum compressive stress at the pile head. For most practical pile problems n will be less than p and Equation (8.1) will be used. However, this is not always the case. For a given pile these equations can be used to determine a desirable combination of ram weight W, ram velocity V, and cushion stiffness K so as not to exceed a given allowable compressive stress at the pile head.

To illustrate the use of the equations consider the following situation.

Given:

Concrete Pile

 $L_p = 65 \text{ ft}$ 

 $A = 200 \text{ in.}^2$ 

 $\gamma = 0.0868 \text{ lb/in.}^3 (150 \text{ lb/ft}^3)$ 

 $E = 5.00 \times 10^6 \text{ psi}$ 

Green oak cushion, grain horizontal

 $A_c = 200 \text{ in.}^2$ 

E<sub>c</sub> = 45,000 psi (for properties of wood see Chapter IV)

 $t_c = 3.0 \text{ in.}$ 

 $K = \frac{A_c E_c}{t_c} = 3.0 \text{ x } 10^6 \text{ lb/in.}$ 

Steel ram

W = 5000 lb

h = 36 in.

 $V = \sqrt{2gh} = 167 \text{ in./sec}$ 

 $g = 386 \text{ in./sec}^2$ 

Calculations:

$$n = \frac{K}{2A} \sqrt{\frac{g}{E\gamma}} = 224 \text{ sec}^{-1}$$
 $p = \sqrt{\frac{Kg}{W}} = 481 \text{ sec}^{-1}$ 

Since n<p Equation 8.1 of Case I applies.

$$\tan (t \sqrt{p^2 - n^2}) = \frac{\sqrt{p^2 - n^2}}{n}$$

$$= \frac{425}{224} = 1.896$$
so  $t \sqrt{p^2 - n^2} = 62.2^\circ$  or 1.085 radians
 $t = .00255$  sec

Using Equation 8.1

$$\begin{split} \sigma_{\text{o}} \ \text{max} &= \frac{-KV}{A} \frac{e^{-nt}}{\sqrt{p^2 - n^2}} \sin \ (t \ \sqrt{p^2 - n^2}) \\ &= \frac{3 \times 10^6 \times 167 \ e^{-244 \ x \ .00255}}{200 \ \times \ 425} \ (\sin \ 62.2^\circ) \end{split}$$

 $\sigma_{\rm o}$  max = 2920 psi

Using these equations, Tables 8.1 and 8.2 were developed to illustrate the effect of ram weight and velocity on driving stresses. Table 8.1 shows the variation of the driving stress (compressive) with the ram weight and ram velocity. It can be seen that the stress magnitude also increases with ram weight, however, this is usually not of serious consequence. Table 8.2 shows the variation of driving stress (compression) with ram weight and ram driving energy. At a constant driving energy the driving stress decreases as the ram weight increases. Therefore, it is better to obtain driving energy with a heavy ram and short stroke than use a light ram and large stroke.

- 3. When the top of the pile is not perpendicular to the longitudinal axis of the pile, the ram impacting force will be eccentric and may cause very high stress concentrations.
- 4. If the reinforcing steel in a concrete pile is not cut flush with the end of the pile, high stress concentrations may result in the concrete adjacent to the reinforcing. The ram impact force may be transmitted to the concrete through the projecting reinforcing steel.
- 5. Lack of adequate spiral reinforcing at the head of a concrete pile and also at the pile point may lead

TABLE 8.1. VARIATION OF DRIVING STRESS WITH RAM WEIGHT AND VELOCITY

Result from Equation 8.1 for 65 ft long concrete pile, 200 in.² area, and 3 in. wood cushion. Stresses shown are maximum compression at pile head.  $E_{\rm e}=45{,}000$  psi.

Ram Weight	Ram Velocity, ft/sec—Stroke, ft					
lb	11.4 - 2	13.9 - 3	16.1 - 4	18.0 - 5		
2,000 5,000 10,000 20,000	1,790 psi 2,380 psi 2,830 psi 3,250 psi	2,200 psi 2,920 psi 3,470 psi 3,980 psi	2,540 psi 3,380 psi 4,000 psi 4,600 psi	2,840 psi 3,780 psi 4,480 psi 5,150 psi		

TABLE 8.2. VARIATION OF DRIVING STRESS WITH RAM WEIGHT AND RAM ENERGY Results from Equation 8.1 for 65 ft long concrete pile, 200 in. area, and 3 in. wood cushion. Stresses shown are maximum compression at pile head.

 $E_c = 45,000 \text{ psi.}$ 

Ram Weight lb		Energy - lb
	20,000	40,000
2,000 5,000 10,000 20,000	4,010 psi 3,380 psi 2,830 psi 2,290 psi	5,680 psi 4,780 psi 4,000 psi 3,250 psi

to spalling or splitting. In prestressed concrete piles anchorage of the strands is being developed in these areas, and transverse tensile stresses are present. If no spiral reinforcing is used, the pile head may spall or split on impact of the ram.

- 6. Fatigue of the pile material can be caused by a large number of blows at a very high stress level.
- 7. If the top edges and corners of a concrete pile are not chamfered the edges or corners are likely to spall on impact of the ram.

Yielding of steel or spalling of concrete at the point of the pile can be caused by extremely hard driving resistance at the point. This type resistance may be encountered when founding the pile point on bed rock. Compressive stress under such driving conditions can be twice the magnitude of that produced at the head of the pile by the hammer impact (see Figure 8.2).

Tension. Transverse cracking of a concrete pile due to a reflected tensile stress wave is a complex phenomenon usually occurring in long piles (50 ft or over). It may occur in the upper end, midlength, or lower end of the pile. It can occur when driving in a very soft soil or when the driving resistance is extremely hard or rigid at the point such as in bearing on solid rock.

When a pile driver ram strikes the head of a pile or the cushion on top, a compressive stress is produced at the head of the pile. This compressive stress travels down the pile at a velocity

$$c = \sqrt{E/\rho}$$

where

c = velocity of the stress wave through the pile material in in./sec,

E = modulus of elasticity of the pile material in psi, and

 $ho = ext{mass}$  density of the pile material in lbsec $^2$ /in. $^4$ 

The intensity of the stress wave ( $\sigma_o$  max.) can be determined by Equations 8.1, 8.2, or 8.3 and depends on the weight of the ram, velocity of the ram, stiffness of the cushion, and stiffness of the pile. Since in a given concrete pile the stress wave travels at a constant velocity (about 13,000 to 15,000 ft/sec) the length of the stress wave ( $L_s$ ) will depend on the length of time ( $t_s$ ) the ram is in contact with the cushion or pile head. A heavy ram will stay in contact with the cushion or pile head for a longer time than a light ram, thus producing a longer stress wave. If a ram strikes a thick soft cush-

ion, it will also stay in contact for a longer period of time than when it strikes a thin hard cushion. For Case I (when n < p which is typical for most practical concrete pile conditions) the length of the stress wave can be calculated by the equation which follows.

or 
$$L_{\mathrm{s}}=\mathrm{ct_{\mathrm{s}}}$$
  $L_{\mathrm{s}}=rac{\mathrm{c}}{\sqrt{\mathrm{p}^{2}-\mathrm{n}^{2}}}$  (8.4)

where  $L_s = length$  of stress wave (in.) and  $t_s = time$  of contact of ram (sec).

Figure 8.5(b) shows the compressive stress wave building up while the ram is in contact with the cushion. After the ram rebounds clear of the cushion, the compressive stress wave is completely formed and travels down the length of the pile as shown by Figure 8.5(c). When the compressive stress wave reaches the point of the pile, it will be reflected back up the pile in some manner depending on the soil resistance. If the point of the pile is experiencing little or no resistance from the soil, it will be reflected back up the pile as a tensile stress wave as shown in Figure 8.6(a). If the point of the pile is completely free, the reflected tensile wave will be of the same magnitude and length as the initial compressive wave. As shown in Figure 8.6(a) these two waves may overlap each other. The net stress at a particular point on the pile at a particular time will be the algebraic sum of the initial compressive (-) stress wave and reflected tensile (+) stress wave. Whether

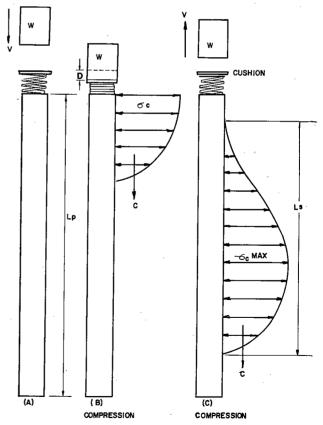


Figure 8.5. Idealized stress wave produced when ram strikes cushion at head of concrete pile.

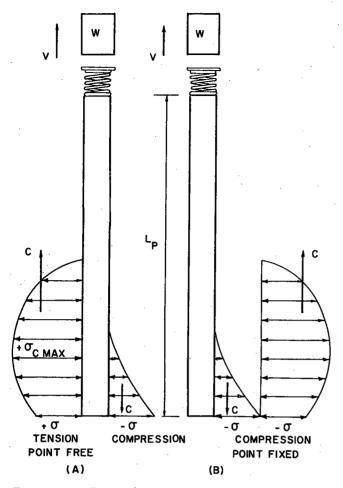


Figure 8.6. Reflection of stress wave on a long pile.

or not the pile will ever experience critical tensile stresses will depend on the pile length  $(L_p)$  relative to the length of the stress wave  $(L_s)$  and on material damping. If the pile is long compared to the length of the stress wave, critical tensile stresses may occur at certain points. When a heavy ram strikes a thick soft cushion, the stress wave may be around 150 ft in length. When a light ram strikes a thin hard cushion it may be only 50 or 60 ft in length.

The results of a theoretical study on ideal piles with the point free of soil resistance has shown that the maximum reflected tensile stress ( $\sigma_{\rm t}$  max.) can be computed approximately by Equations 8.5 and 8.6 given below.

$$\sigma_{
m t}$$
 max.  $= \sigma_{
m o}$  max. (8.5) 
$$L_{
m s}/L_{
m p} \leq 2$$
 8  $\sigma_{
m o}$  max.

and 
$$\sigma_{\rm t}$$
 max.  $=\frac{8 \sigma_{\rm o} \text{ max.}}{(L_{\rm s}/L_{\rm p})^3}$  (8.6)

when  $L_s/L_p \ge 2$ 

Figure 8.8 shows in dimensionless parameters how  $\sigma_t$  max. is affected by  $\sigma_c$  max., the length of the stress wave  $L_s$ , and the length of the pile  $L_p$ . The data points shown were computed using stress wave theory (Ap-

pendix A) and piles with a free point. These values are conservative since material damping of the pile and soil resistance will tend to reduce them.

If the point soil resistance is hard or very firm, the initial compressive stress wave traveling down the pile will be reflected back up the pile also as a compressive stress wave, as shown in Figure 8.6(b). If the point of the pile is fixed from movement, the reflected compressive stress wave will be on the same magnitude and length as the initial compressive stress wave. As shown in Figure 8.6(b) these two stress waves may overlap each other at certain points. The net compressive stress at a particular point at a particular time will be the algebraic sum of the initial compressive (-) stress wave and the reflected compressive (-) stress wave. (Note that under these conditions the maximum compressive stress at the pile point can be twice that produced at the pile head by ram impact.) Tensile stress will not occur here until the compressive stress wave is reflected from the free head of the pile back down the pile as a tensile stress wave (similar to the reflection shown at the free point in Figure 8.6(a)). It is possible for critical tensile stress to occur near the pile head in this case; however, damping characteristics of the surrounding soil may reduce the magnitude of this reflected tensile stress wave by this time. Such failures have occurred, however.

Figure 8.7 shows the reflection of the initial compressive (—) stress wave from the point of a relatively short pile. If the pile is short compared to the length of the stress wave ( $L_s$ ) critical tensile stresses are not likely to occur. In Figure 8.7(a) the reflected tensile (+) stress wave overlaps the initial compressive (—) stress wave coming down the pile. Since the net stress at any point is the algebraic sum of the two, they tend to cancel each other and critical tension is not likely to occur. A similar phenomenon will occur when the reflected compressive (—) stress wave from the point is likely to find the ram still in contact with the pile head when it arrives there. In such a case, little or no reflected tensile stress wave will occur. In Figure 8.7(b) the initial compressive (—) stress wave is being reflected

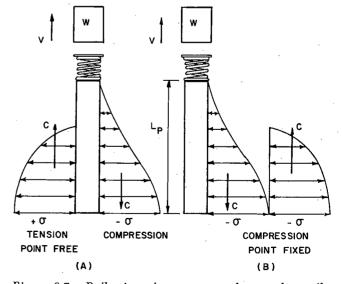


Figure 8.7. Reflection of stress wave along a short pile.

when

from the fixed point also as a compressive (—) stress wave. In this case also, little or no reflected tensile stress will occur.

The cases illustrated by Figures 8.6 and 8.7 are highly idealized and simplified, but they should indicate some of the basic factors which can cause tensile stress failures in concrete piles. In summary, tensile cracking of concrete piles can be caused by the following:

- 1. When insufficient cushioning material is used between the pile driver's steel helmet or cap and the concrete pile, a stress wave of high magnitude and of short length is produced, both characteristics being undesirable.
- 2. When a pile is struck by a ram at a very high velocity, or from a very high drop, a stress wave of high magnitude is produced. The stress is proportional to the ram velocity.
- 3. When the tensile strength of the concrete pile is too low to resist a reflected tensile stress, severe cracking can occur.
- 4. When little or no soil resistance at the point of long piles is present during driving, critical tensile stresses may occur in the lower half or near mid-length of the pile.
- 5. When hard driving resistance is encountered at the point of long piles, critical tensile stresses may occur in the upper half of the pile when the tensile stress is reflected from the pile head.

Torsion. Spiral or transverse cracking of concrete piles can be caused by a combination of torsion and reflected tensile stress. Diagonal tensile stress resulting from a twisting moment applied to the pile can by itself cause pile failure. However, if reflected tensile stresses occur during driving and they combine with diagonal tensile stress due to torsion the situation can become even more critical. Torsion on the pile may be caused by the following:

- 1. The helmet or pile cap fitting too tightly on the pile, preventing it from rotating slightly due to soil action on the embedded portion of the pile.
- 2. Excessive restraint of the pile in the leads and rotation of the leads.

# 8.8 Summary of Fundamental Driving Stress Considerations

From the preceding discussion some very basic and fundamental considerations have been revealed.

These fundamentals for good design and driving practices for piles and particularly for concrete piles can be summarized as follows:

1. Use adequate cushioning material between the pile driver's ram and the pile head. For concrete piles three or four inches of wood cushioning material (green oak, gum, pine or fir plywood, etc.) may be adequate for short (50 ft or less) piles with reasonably good point soil resistances. Six to eight inches or more of wood cushioning material may be required when driving longer concrete piles in very soft soil. The wood cushioning material should be placed on top of the pile with the grain horizontal and inspected to see that it is in good condition. When it begins to become highly compressed, charred or burned, it should be replaced. Some specifications require a new cushion on

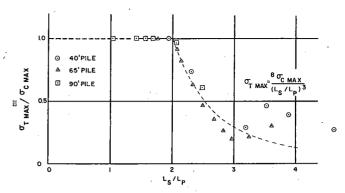


Figure 8.8. Effect of ratio of stress wave length on maximum tensile stress for pile with point free.

- every pile. If driving is extremely hard, the cushion may have to be replaced several times during driving of a single pile. Use of an adequate cushion is usually a very economical means of controlling driving stresses.
- 2. Driving stresses can be reduced by using a heavy ram with a low impact velocity (short stroke) to obtain the desired driving energy rather than a light ram with a high impact velocity (large stroke). Driving stresses are proportional to the ram impact velocity. The maximum compressive stress can be determined approximately by Equations (8.1), (8.2), or (8.3).
- 3. Reduce the ram velocity or stroke during early driving when light soil resistance is encountered. Anticipate soft driving or at the first sign of easy driving reduce the ram velocity or stroke to avoid critical tensile stresses. This is very effective when driving long concrete piles through very soft soil layers. When the point of the pile is free of resistance, the maximum tensile stress can be determined approximately by using Equations (8.5) or (8.6).
- 4. If pre-drilling or jetting is permitted in placing concrete piles, ensure that the pile point is well seated with reasonable soil resistance at the point before full driving energy is used. Driving and jetting of concrete piles should not be done simultaneously.
- 5. Ensure that the pile driving helmet or cap fits loosely around pile top so that the pile may rotate slightly without binding within the driving head to prevent torsional stress.
- 6. Ensure that the pile is straight and not cambered. High flexural stresses may result during driving of a crooked pile.
- 7. Ensure that the top of the pile is square or perpendicular to the longitudinal axis of the pile.
- 8. Cut ends of prestressing or reinforcing steel in concrete piles flush with the end of the pile head to prevent their direct loading by the ram stroke.
- 9. Use adequate spiral reinforcing at the head and tip of concrete piles to reduce tendency of pile to split or spall.
- 10. Use adequate amount of prestress in prestressed concrete piles or reinforcement in ordinary precast concrete piles to resist reflected tensile stresses.
- 11. Chamfer top and bottom edges and corners of concrete piles to reduce tendency of concrete to spall.

#### CHAPTER IX

# Use of the Wave Equation for Parameter Studies

#### 9.1 Introduction

The wave equation can be used effectively to evaluate the effects of the numerous parameters which affect the behavior of a pile during driving. For example: the determination of the optimum pile driver to drive a given pile to a specified soil resistance, the determination of the pile stiffness which will yield the most efficient use of a specified pile hammer and cushion assembly, the determination of the optimum cushion stiffness to make the most efficient utilization of a specified pile hammer and driving assembly to drive a specific pile, and to determine the effects of various distributions of soil side and point resistance on the pile bearing capacity, driving stresses, and penetration per blow.

#### 9.2 Significant Parameters

The parameters which are known to significantly affect the behavior of a pile during driving are as follows:

- (1) The pile driving hammer
  - a. stiffness and weight of the pile driver's ram.
  - b. the energy of the falling ram which is dependent upon the ram weight, the effective drop and the mechanical efficiency of the hammer.
  - c. in the case of a diesel hammer, the weight of the anvil and the impulse of the explosive force.
  - d. the stiffness of the capblock, which is dependent upon its mechanical properties, thickness, cross sectional area, and mechanical conditioning effects caused by repeated blows of the hammer.
  - e. the weight of the pile helmet and the stiffness of the cushion between the helmet and the pile. In the case of steel piles the cushion is usually omitted.
  - f. the coefficient of restitution of the capblock and cushion influence the shape of the wave induced in the pile and hence affects the magnitude of the stresses which are generated.

#### (2) The pile

- a. the length of the pile.
- b. the stiffness of the pile which is a function of its cross sectional area and the modulus of elasticity of the pile material.
- the weight of the pile, specifically the distribution of the weight.
- d. the existence of physical joints in the pile which cannot transmit tension.

#### (3) The soil

- a. soil quake at the point.
- b. soil quake in side friction.
- c. damping constant of the soil at the point.
- d. damping constant of the soil in friction.
- e. distribution of point and side frictional resistance.

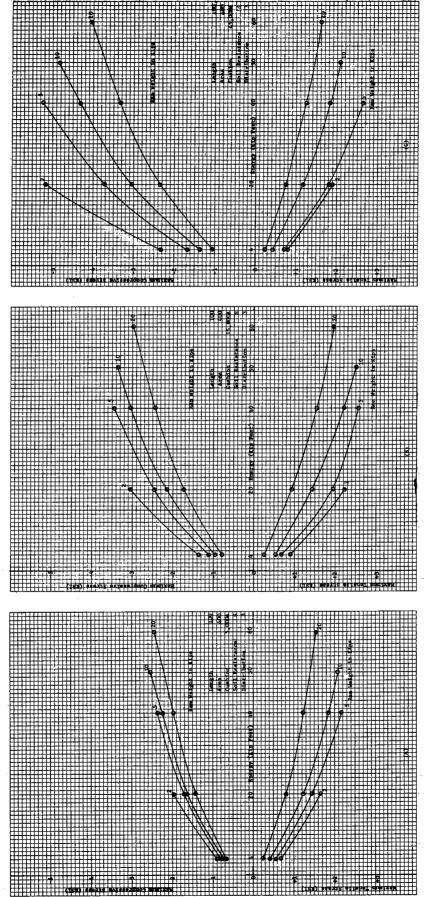
#### 9.3 Examples of Parameter Studies

The most notable parameter study which has been reported to date is that presented by Hirsch. <sup>9.1</sup> In that report, the results of 2,106 problems are presented graphically. This study was oriented toward providing information on the effects of ram weight and energy, stiffness of cushion blocks, length of pile, soil resistance, and distribution of soil resistance on the driving behavior of representative square concrete piles. Figures 9.1 and 9.2 show representative curves from this study. The results of this study have played a very significant part in formulating recommended driving practices for prestressed concrete piles. <sup>9.2</sup>

Parameter studies of this type have been used by others. McClelland, Focht, and Emrich<sup>9.3</sup> have used the wave equation to investigate the characteristics of available pile hammers for obtaining pile penetrations sufficient to support the heavy loads required in offshore construction. The parameters varied in this study were the pile length above the mud line, pile penetration, and the ratio of the soil resistance at the pile point to the total soil resistance, (see Figure 9.3 (a)). The results of this study enabled the authors to determine the pile driving limit versus the design load capacity as shown in Figure 9.4 (a) and (b). Figure 9.3 (b) shows the results of one study to determine the effects of varying the unembedded portion of a pile whose total length was held constant. Figure 9.3 (c) is for the same pile, but with the unembedded length held constant and the embedded length varied. Figure 9.3 (d) gives the results when the ratio of point soil resistance to total resistance is varied.

In Research Report 33-10<sup>9.4</sup> the writers used the wave equation to determine the soil damping values for various soils encountered in field tests. In this particular parameter study the pile, hammer-soil system was held constant and the soil damping values were varied. By generating an ultimate soil resistance, Ru (total) versus blows/in. curve the appropriate soil damping properties could be determined by comparing the computer generated solution with the measured data taken from a full-scale field test pile (see Figure 9.5). This study yielded representative values of the soil damping constants for the soil at the point of the pile and the soil in side friction.

It is not necessary that all parameters for a particular pile installation be known. For example, several



Square pile with uniformly dis-Figure 9.1. Effect of cushion stiffness, ram weight and driving energy on stresses. tributed soil resistance of 107 tons.

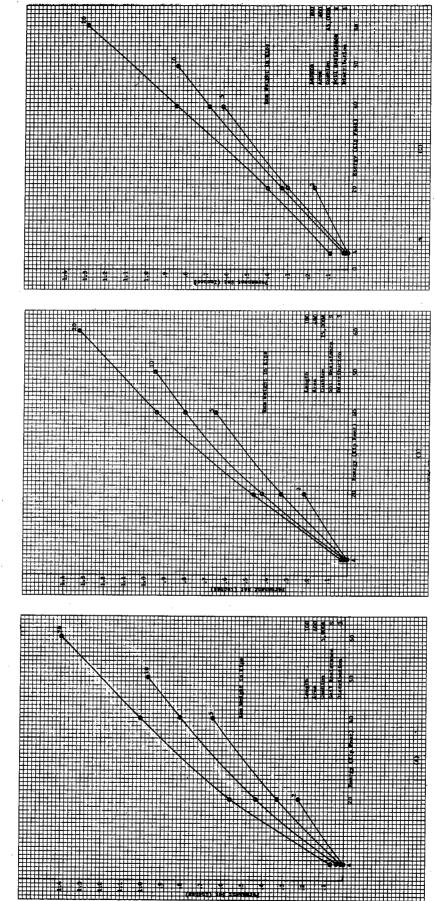


Figure 9.2. Effect of cushion stiffness, ram weight and driving energy on permanent set. Square pile with uniform-ly distributed soil resistance of 107 tons.

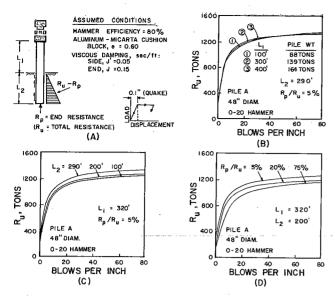


Figure 9.3. Computer analysis of pile hammer effectiveness in overcoming soil resistance,  $R_u$ , when driving pile under varying conditions: (A) computer input representing conditions of problem; (B) variations in pile length above ground; (C) variations in pile penetration; (D) variations in distribution of soil resistance,  $R_u$  (from Ref. 9.3).

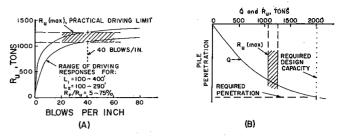


Figure 9.4. Evaluation of 0-20 hammer (60,000 ft-lb) for driving pile to develop ultimate capacity of 2000 tons: (A) summary of wave equation analysis (Fig. 9.3) establishing approximate pile driving limit,  $R_u$  (max); (B) comparison of  $R_u$  (max) with required design capacity (from Ref. 9.3).

problems can be solved in which the unknown parameter is varied between the upper and lower limits. These limits can usually be established with a reasonable amount of engineering judgement. Parameter studies of this type were conducted by the authors<sup>9.5</sup> in studies of the effect of ram elasticity and in the correlation and analysis of the Michigan pile data.

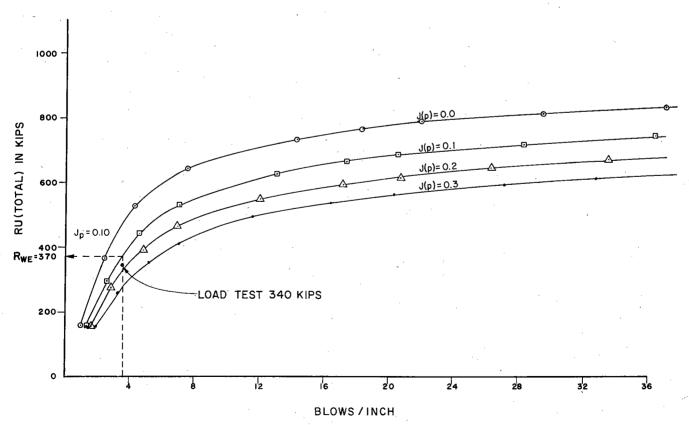


Figure 9.5. Blows/inch vs. Ru (total) for Arkansas load test pile 4.

#### CHAPTER X

### Summary and Conclusions

The numerical computer solution of the one dimensional wave equation can be used with reasonable confidence for the analysis of pile driving problems. The wave equation can be used to predict impact stresses in a pile during driving and can also be used to estimate the static soil resistance on a pile at the time of driving from driving records.

By using this method of analysis, the effects of significant parameters such as type and size of pile driving hammer, driving assemblies (capblock, helmet, cushion block, etc.), type and size of pile, and soil condition can be evaluated during the foundation design stage. From such an analysis appropriate piles and driving equipment can be selected to correct or avoid expensive and time consuming construction problems such as excessive driving stresses or pile breakage and inadequate equipment to achieve desired penetration or bearing capacity.

A thorough discussion of the significant parameters involved in pile driving has been presented in this report. Some of the significant conclusions are as follows:

- 1. The elasticity of the ram was found to have a negligible effect on the solution in the case of steam, drop, and other hammers in which steel on steel impact between the ram and anvil is not present. However, in the case of diesel hammers, steel on steel impact does occur, and in this case, if the elasticity of the ram is disregarded, a conservative solution for driving stresses and permanent set results. When the elasticity of the ram is accounted for, maximum driving stresses and point displacements may be reduced as much as 20%.
- 2. Comparisons with the Michigan pile study indicated that a relatively simple yet accurate method of determining the energy output for pile driving hammers can be used. It was determined that for the cases investigated, a simple equation relating energy output for both diesel and steam hammers gave accurate results. This equation is

$$E = (W_R)$$
 (h) (e)

where

 $W_R = ram weight,$ 

- h = actual observed total ram stroke (or the equivalent stroke for double acting steam hammers and closed end diesel hammers),
- e = efficiency of the hammer in question.

The efficiencies determined during the course of this investigation were 100% for diesel hammers, 87% for double acting steam hammers, and 60% for single acting steam hammers. The writers feel that 60% was unusually low for the single acting hammer and would not recommend it as a typical value. An efficiency of 80% is believed to be more typical for the single acting steam hammer.

3. Comparisons between field test results and the numerical solution of the wave equation proposed by Smith were indeed encouraging. To date, the wave

equation has been compared with the results of thousands of actual field tests performed throughout the country. Among the more significant were the comparisons with the Michigan pile study which dealt almost exclusively with extremely long, slender steel piles, a wide variety of prestressed concrete piles driven in the Gulf Coast area for the Texas Highway Department. Extensive correlation and research has and is being conducted by many contractors, petroleum companies, and others interested in the economical design of pile foundations.

- 4. The driving accessories significantly affect the piling behavior. For this reason, their selection should be carefully considered and analyzed whenever possible.
- 5. The effect of explosive pressure in diesel hammers varies greatly depending on the condition and characteristics of the hammer, anvil, helmet, cushion, pile, and soil resistance, especially regarding the increased permanent set per blow claimed by the manufacturer. In general, when the driving resistance is large (which is usually the case near the end of driving) the explosive pressure does not have a large effect on the pile penetration per blow.
- 6. Three methods were used to determine cushion properties in this report. These included actual full-scale cushion tests dynamically loaded between a ram and pile, tests performed using a cushion test stand in which a ram was dropped on the cushion specimen which had been placed on a concrete pedestal atop a large concrete base embedded in the floor, and finally static tests. It was found that the two dynamic testing methods used yielded almost identical results. It was also found that for a given material, the dynamic curves during the loading of the specimens were almost identical to the corresponding static curves. Static tests can be used to determine cushion stiffness, but not for the coefficient of restitution. Typical properties are presented in Chapter IV.
- 7. It was shown in Chapter IV that the stress-strain diagrams for the material used as cushions are not linearly related to compression. Instead, the curve is closely parabolic during the loading phase. However, use of the exact load-deformation curve for the cushion is both time consuming and cumbersome, and its use is relatively impractical.
- 8. It was found that the load-deformation diagram of the cushion could be idealized by a straight line having a slope based on the secant modulus of elasticity of the material.
- 9. The dynamic coefficient of restitution for the cushion materials studied herein were found to agree generally with commonly recommended values.
- 10. When the wave equation was compared with the results of laboratory experiments, the numerical solution to the wave equation proposed by Smith was found to be extremely accurate.
  - 11. The effect of internal damping in concrete and

steel piles was found to be negligible for the cases studied, although, if necessary, it can be accurately accounted for by the wave equation.

- 12. The effect of pile dimensions on ability to drive the pile varied greatly. In general, it was found that the stiffer the pile, the greater soil resistance to penetration it can overcome.
- 13. The wave equation can be used to estimate soil resistance on a pile at the time of driving. Before long-term bearing capacity can be extrapolated from this soil resistance at the time of driving, however, engineers must consider the effect of soil "setup" or possible soil "relaxation" which is a function of time, soil type and condition, and size or type of pile, and other time effects which might be of importance.

#### APPENDIX A

# Development of Equations for Impact Stresses in a Long, Slender, Elastic Pile

#### A1 Introduction

The study of the behavior of piling has received considerable attention in the past, but only since 1960 when Smith<sup>1.3</sup> adapted the general theory of stress wave propagation to pile driving problems, was it possible to accurately determine the magnitudes of stress induced in the pile during driving. Smith's method utilized a high-speed electronic digital computer to generate the solution, and while the calculations involved are simple, it can often prove to be an expensive method of solution. Therefore, it is the purpose of this Appendix to develop a series of equations from which a solution to a limited number of piles can be obtained without the use or expense of a computer.

#### A2 One Dimensional Wave Equation

Unlike a number of other approaches to the problem, wave theory does not involve a formula in the usual sense, but rather is based on the classical, onedimensional wave equation.

$$\frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial t^2} = c^2 \frac{\partial^2 u}{\partial x^2} \tag{A.1a}$$

where

 $c = \text{the stress wave velocity} = \sqrt{E/\rho}$ ,

E = the modulus of elasticity of the pile material,

 $\rho =$  the mass density of the pile,

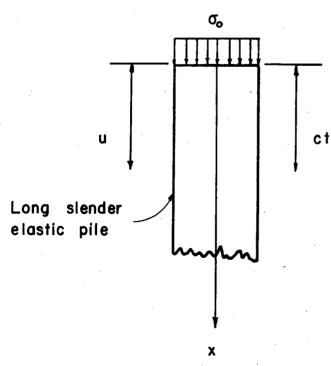


Figure A.1.

u = the longitudinal displacement of a point on the pile in the X-direction, and

t = time.

Figure A1 demonstrates the variables mentioned above.

It has been shown that any function f(x + ct), or f(x - ct) is a solution to the above differential equation. Further, the general solution is given by

$$u = f(x + ct) + f_1(x - ct)$$

From this solution, it can be shown that

$$\sigma = - \frac{E}{c} \frac{du}{dt}$$
 (A.1b)

where

 $\sigma =$  the stress in the pile.

The negative sign is used to denote compressive stress. Usually an elastic cushion is placed between the pile driving ram and the head of the pile in order to reduce the impact stresses in the pile (Figure A2). The falling ram first strikes the cushion which in turn applies a force to the head of the pile. The sum of the forces on the hammer are given by

$$F_{v} = W - P = M \frac{d^{2}z}{dt^{2}}$$

where

M =the ram mass,

W = the ram weight,

P = force exerted between the head of the pile and the cushion,

t = time, and

z = displacement of the ram.

This equation can now be written in the form

$$P = M \left( g - \frac{d^2z}{dt^2} \right) \tag{A.2}$$

where

g = acceleration due to gravity, and

W = Mg

Considering the ram as being infinitely stiff, the displacement of the ram, z, and the displacement of the head of the pile u<sub>0</sub> defines the total compression in the cushion at any time. Therefore,

Cushion compression =  $z - u_0$ 

Assuming the cushion to be linearly elastic, with a spring constant of K lb per in., then the cushion compression is given by:

Cushion compression = P/K.

Therefore,

$$z = u_o + \frac{P}{K} \tag{A.3}$$

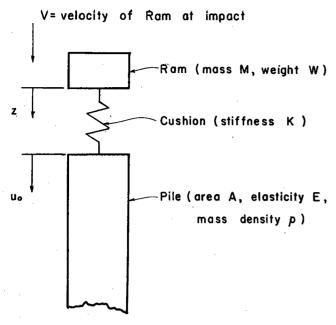


Figure A.2.

Differentiating Equation A.3 with respect to time we find

$$\frac{d^2z}{dt^2} = \frac{d^2u_o}{dt^2} + \left(\frac{1}{K}\right)\frac{d^2P}{dt^2} \qquad (A.4)$$

Combining Equation A.2 and A.4 gives

$$P = M \left[ g - \frac{d^2 u_o}{dt^2} - \frac{1}{K} \frac{d^2 P}{dt^2} \right]$$
 (A.5)

Noting Equation A.1(b) it follows that

$$\sigma_{o} = - \frac{E}{c} \frac{du_{o}}{dt}$$
 (A.6)

where

 $\sigma_{\rm o}=$  the stress at the pile head, and

u<sub>o</sub> = the displacement of the pile head.

Since  $\sigma_0$  equals  $-\frac{P}{A}$ , where A is the cross-sectional area of the pile, it is seen that

$$P = \frac{AE}{c} \frac{du_o}{dt}$$
 (A.7)

Differentiating Equation A.7 twice with respect to time gives

$$\frac{d^2P}{dt^2} = \frac{AE}{c} \frac{d^3u_0}{dt^3}$$
 (A.8)

Substituting Equations A.7 and A.8 into Equation A.5 yields

$$\frac{AE}{c} \frac{du_o}{dt} = M \left[ g - \frac{d^2u_o}{dt^2} - \frac{AE}{cK} \frac{d^3u_o}{dt^3} \right]$$

Since  $V_o$  is equal to  $\frac{du_o}{dt}$ , where  $V_o$  is the velocity of the head of the pile, it is found that

$$\frac{AEV_o}{c} = M \left[ g - \frac{dV_o}{dt} - \frac{AE}{cK} \frac{d^2V_o}{dt^2} \right] (A.9)$$

Equation A.9 may be rewritten in the following form:

$$\frac{\mathrm{Md^2V_o}}{\mathrm{dt^2}} + \frac{\mathrm{McK}}{\mathrm{AE}} \frac{\mathrm{dV_o}}{\mathrm{dt}} + \mathrm{KV_o} = \frac{\mathrm{cKMg}}{\mathrm{AE}} \quad (A.10)$$

which is the basic differential equation to be solved.

#### A3 Boundary Conditions

In order to satisfy the boundary conditions, it is necessary to set  $V_o=0$  at time t=0. Further, at t=0 we find that

$$\dot{z} = V$$

and

$$u_o = 0$$

where V is the initial ram velocity and the dotted quantities denote differentiation with respect to time. From Equation A.3, we see that at t=0,

$$P = K (z - u_o)$$

Differentiating this equation with respect to time, we find

$$\dot{P} = K (\dot{z} - \dot{u}_o)$$

and

$$\dot{P} = KV$$
 at  $t = 0$ 

From Equation A.7, we note that  $P = \frac{AE}{c} V_o$ , so that

$$\dot{P} = \frac{AE}{c} \dot{V}_{o}$$

Therefore, at time t = 0,

$$\dot{v}_{o} = \frac{KVc}{AE}$$

In summary, the boundary conditions at time t=0 are given by Equations A.11 and A.12.

$$V_o = 0 \tag{A.11}$$

$$\dot{V}_{o} = \frac{KVc}{AE} \tag{A.12}$$

#### A4 Solving the Basic Differential Equation

The general solution of the differential Equation A.10 is obtained by combining the homogeneous solution  $V_{\rm h}$ , and the particular solution  $V_{\rm p}$ .

The particular solution to Equation A.10 is given by

$$V_{p} = \frac{cMg}{AE} \tag{A.13}$$

The homogeneous solution to Equation A.10 is determined as follows:

$$\dot{V}_h + 2n\dot{V}_h + p^2V_h = 0$$
 (A.14)

PAGE THIRTY-NINE

where

$$\begin{array}{ll} n = & \frac{cK}{2AE} = \frac{K}{2A} \quad \sqrt{\frac{g}{E\rho}} \\ \\ p^2 = & \frac{K}{M} = \frac{Kg}{W} \\ \\ \ddot{V}_h = & \frac{d^2V_h}{dt^2} \\ \\ \dot{V}_h = & \frac{dV_h}{dt} \end{array}$$

We shall now investigate solutions for this case having the form

$$V_h = Ae^{mt} \tag{A.15}$$

By substituting Equation A.15 into Equation A.10, we obtain

$$m^2 + 2 nm + p^2 = 0$$

and therefore

$$m = -n \pm \sqrt{n^2 - p^2}$$
 (A.16)

Three possible variations to this solution will now be considered.

CASE 
$$I$$
  $(n < p)$ 

The first case is where n is less than p. When n is less than p, the roots of Equation A.17 are given by

$$m = -n \pm i \sqrt{p^2 - n^2}$$

The homogeneous solution to Equation A.11 then becomes

$$V_h = e^{-nt} \ (A_1 \ sin \ t \ \sqrt{p^2 - n^2} \ + \ A_2 \ cos \ t \ \sqrt{p^2 - n^2})$$

And the general solution is given by

$$V_o = V_h + \frac{cMg}{AE} \tag{A.17}$$

Applying the boundary conditions noted by Equations A.14 to A.17 we find

$$0 = A_2 + \frac{cMg}{AE}$$
$$A_2 = \frac{-cMg}{AE}$$

Applying the boundary conditions of Equation A.12 to Equation A.17 results in

$$egin{aligned} \dot{V}_o &= -ne^{-nt}(A_1 \sin t \sqrt{p^2 - n^2} + A_2 \cos t \sqrt{p^2 - n^2}) \ &+ e^{-nt} \; (A_1 \sqrt{p^2 - n^2} \cos t \sqrt{p^2 - n^2}) \ &- A_2 \sqrt{p^2 - n^2} \sin t \sqrt{p^2 - n^2}) \end{aligned}$$
 $egin{aligned} rac{KVc}{AE} &= -nA_2 \; + \; A_1 \; \sqrt{p^2 - n^2} \end{aligned}$ 
 $A_1 &= egin{aligned} rac{KVc}{AE} \; - \; rac{ncMg}{AE} \ \hline rac{1}{\sqrt{p^2 - n^2}} \end{aligned}$ 

or

$$A_1 = \frac{c}{AE\sqrt{p^2 - n^2}} [KV - nMg]$$

Rewriting Equation A.17 using the values of  $A_1$ , as noted above, yields

$$V_{o} = \frac{cKV}{AE \sqrt{p^{2} - n^{2}}} e^{-nt} \sin t \sqrt{p^{2} - n^{2}}$$
 $+ \frac{cMg}{AE} \left[ 1 - e^{-nt} \left[ \cos t \sqrt{p^{2} - n^{2}} \right] + \frac{n}{\sqrt{p^{2} - n^{2}}} \sin t \sqrt{p^{2} - n^{2}} \right]$ 
 $(A.18)$ 

Substituting Equation A.18 into Equation A.6 gives the final solution for the stress at the head of the pile when the value of n is less than p.

$$\sigma_{o} = \frac{-KVe^{-nt}}{A\sqrt{p^{2}-n^{2}}} \sin t \sqrt{p^{2}-n^{2}} + \frac{W}{A} \left[ 1 - e^{-nt} (\cos t \sqrt{p^{2}-n^{2}}) + \frac{n}{\sqrt{p^{2}-n^{2}}} \sin t \sqrt{p^{2}-n^{2}} \right]$$
(A.19)

where

$$n = \frac{cK}{2AE} = \frac{K}{2A} \sqrt{\frac{g}{E\gamma}}$$

$$p = \sqrt{\frac{Kg}{W}}$$

Equation A.19 gives the solution for the stress at the head of the pile at all times after impact.

CASE II 
$$(n = p)$$

The second case is when n is equal to p in which case the solution of the homogeneous differential equation (Equation A.14) assumes the form

$$V_h = A_1 e^{-nt} + A_2 t e^{-nt}$$
  
 $V_h = e^{-nt} (A_1 + A_2 t)$  (A.20)

The complete solution for this case is given by

$$V_o = V_h + V_p$$
  
 $V_o = e^{-nt} (A_1 + A_2 t) + \frac{cMg}{AE}$  (A.21)

Substituting the required boundary conditions given by Equation A.11 and A.12, we find that

$$0 = A_1 + \frac{cMg}{AE}$$
$$A_1 = \frac{-cMg}{AE}$$

Using the boundary condition given by Equation A.12, we determine

$$\dot{
m V}_{
m o} = -\,{
m ne^{-nt}}\,{
m A}_{
m 1} -\,{
m ne^{-nt}}\,{
m A}_{
m 2}\,{
m t} +\,{
m A}_{
m 2}\,{
m e}^{-nt}$$

When t is equal to 0, we find that

$$+ \frac{\text{ncMg}}{\text{AE}} + \text{A}_2 = \frac{\text{KVc}}{\text{AE}}$$

$$\text{A}_2 = \frac{\text{KVc}}{\text{AE}} - \frac{\text{ncMg}}{\text{AE}}$$

$$\text{A}_2 = \frac{\text{c}}{\text{AE}} (\text{KV} - \text{nMg})$$

Rewriting Equation A.21, using the values of  $A_1$  and  $A_2$ , as given above, yields

$$V_{o} = e^{-ht} \left[ \frac{-cMg}{AE} + \frac{ct}{AE} (KV - nMg) \right] + \frac{cMg}{AE}$$

$$(A.22)$$

Substituting Equation A.22 into Equation A.6 gives

$$\sigma_o = \frac{-t}{A} (KV - nMg) e^{-nt} - \frac{Mg}{A} (1 - e^{-nt})$$

or

$$\sigma_{o} = \frac{-t}{A} (KV - nW) e^{-nt}$$

$$- \frac{W}{A} (1 - e^{nt}) \qquad (A.23)$$

where

$$\begin{array}{ll} n = & \frac{cK}{2AE} = \frac{K}{2A} \, \sqrt{\frac{g}{E\gamma}} \,, \\ \\ p = & \sqrt{\frac{Kg}{W}} \,, \text{ and} \end{array}$$

 $\gamma=$  unit weight of pile material

Equation (A.23) gives the compressive stress at the head of the pile, as a function of time for the case when n is equal to p.

CASE III (n > p)

The third and final case is where n is greater than p. For this condition, the solution of the homogeneous differential equation, given by Equation (A.14), assumes the form

$$egin{array}{lll} V_h &=& \, {
m e}^{-{
m n}t} \, \, \, [A_1 \, \, {
m e}^{\, \, t \, \, \sqrt{n^2 - p^2}} + \, A_2 \, {
m e}^{\, t \, \, \sqrt{n^2 - p^2}}] \ V_h &=& \, {
m e}^{-{
m n}t} \, \, [A_1 \, {
m sinh} \, \, {
m t} \, \, \sqrt{n^2 - p^2} \ &+& \, A_2 \, {
m cosh} \, \, {
m t} \, \, \sqrt{n^2 - p^2}) \, ] \end{array}$$

The general solution then becomes

$$\begin{array}{l} V_{o} = V_{h} + V_{p} \\ V_{o} = e^{-nt} \left( A_{1} \sinh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}} \right. \\ \left. + A_{2} \cosh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}} \right) + \frac{cMg}{AE} \end{array} \tag{A.24}$$

Applying the boundary conditions required by Equation A.11 yields

$$0 = A_2 + \frac{cMg}{AE}$$

$$A_2 = \frac{-cMg}{AE}$$

Substituting the required boundary condition given by Equation A.12 then gives

$$\dot{V}_{o} = -ne^{-nt} (A_{1} \sinh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}} + A_{2} \cosh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}}) + e^{-nt} (A_{1} \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}} \cosh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}} + A_{2} \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}} \sinh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}})$$

then

$$\frac{KVc}{AE} = -nA_2 + A_1 \sqrt{n^2 - p^2}$$

and

$$A_1 = \begin{bmatrix} \frac{KVc}{AE} & - & \frac{ncMg}{AE} \end{bmatrix} \frac{1}{\sqrt{n^2 - p^2}}$$

Rewriting Equation A.24 gives

$$V_{o} = \frac{KVc e^{-nt}}{AE \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}}} \sinh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}}$$

$$+ \frac{cMg}{AE} \left[ 1 - e^{-nt} \left( \cosh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}} \right) + \frac{n \sinh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}}}{\sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}}} \right]$$
(A.25)

Substituting Equation A.25 into Equation A.6 gives

$$\sigma_{o} = \frac{-KV}{A\sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}}} e^{-nt} \sinh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}} \quad (A.26)$$

$$\frac{-W}{A} \left[ 1 - e^{-nt} \left( \cosh t \sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}} \right) + \frac{n}{\sqrt{n^{2} - p^{2}}} \right] \quad (A.26)$$

where

$$n \,=\, \frac{K}{2A}\,\sqrt{\frac{g}{E\gamma}},$$
 and 
$$p \,=\, \sqrt{\frac{Kg}{W}}$$

Equation A.26 gives the stress at the head of the pile as a function of time in the case where n is greater than p.

# A5 Maximum Compressive Stress at the Head of the Pile

To compute the maximum compressive stress at the pile head, Equations A.19, A.23, and A.26 are required.

Numerical studies of these equations have shown that if the last term in each equation is omitted, little accuracy is lost, and the expression becomes relatively simple. Since it is necessary to know the time, t, at which the maximum stress occurs, Equations A.19, A.23, and A.26 will be differentiated with respect to time and set equal to 0. This in turn will allow the maximum

stress to be found. The following notations are again used:

W = the ram weight (lb)

 $V = \text{the ram impact velocity (in./sec)} = \sqrt{2gh}$ 

 $K = \text{cushion stiffness (lb pér in.)} = \frac{A_c E_c}{t_c}$ 

t = time (seconds)

A = the cross-sectional area of the pile (in.2)

E = modulus of elasticity of the pile (psi)

 $\gamma$  = unit weight of the pile (lb per in.3)

g = acceleration due to gravity (386 in. per  $\sec^2$ )

h = the free fall of the ram (in.)

A<sub>c</sub> = the cross-sectional area of the cushion (in.2)

 $E_e =$ the modulus of elasticity of the cushion (psi)

t<sub>e</sub> = cushion thickness (in.)

$$\begin{array}{l} n \, = \, \frac{K}{2A} \, \, \sqrt{\frac{g}{E\gamma}} \\ \\ p \, = \, \sqrt{\frac{Kg}{W}} \end{array}$$

In order to further simplify the solutions, the following approximate equations for the maximum compressive stress are presented:

Case I (where n is less than p)

$$\sigma_{\rm o} \ ({
m max}) \ = \ {{
m -KV} \over {
m A} \ \sqrt{{
m p}^2 - {
m n}^2}} \ {
m e}^{-{
m n} {
m t}} \ {
m sin} \ ({
m t} \sqrt{{
m p}^2 - {
m n}^2}) \ ({
m A}.27)$$

where t is given by the equation

tan (t
$$\sqrt{p^2-n^2}=\frac{\sqrt{p^2-n^2}}{n}$$

Case 2 (where n is equal to p)

$$\sigma_{\rm o} \,\,({
m max}) \,=\, -\,\, \left\lceil \frac{{
m KV}}{{
m nA}} \,\,-\,\, \frac{{
m W}}{{
m A}} 
ight
ceil\,{
m e}^{-1} \quad \,\, ({
m A}.28)$$

where the value of t was given by

$$t = \frac{1}{n}$$

Case 3 (where n is greater than p)

$$\sigma_{\rm o} \ ({
m max}) \ = \ {{-{
m KV}}\over{{
m A} \ \sqrt{{
m n}^2 - {
m p}^2}}} \, {
m e}^{-{
m nt} \ {
m sinh} \ ({
m t} \ \sqrt{{
m n}^2 - {
m p}^2})} \ (A.29)$$

where t is found from the expression

$$\tanh t \sqrt{n^2 - p^2} = \frac{\sqrt{n^2 - p^2}}{n}$$

Equations A.27, A.28, and A.29 can be used to determine the maximum compressive stress at the head of the pile. In most practical pile problems, n will be less than p, and Equation A.27 will most often be used, although this is not always the case.

For a given pile these equations can be used to determine the proper combination of ram weight, W, ram velocity, V, and the required cushion stiffness, K, in order to prevent excessive stresses at the head of the pile. In most cases, there is some minimum amount of driving energy which must be available to drive the pile. For example, the maximum energy output available to a drop hammer is given by its kinetic energy at the instant of impact. Therefore,

K.E. 
$$= W \frac{V^2}{2g}$$

should be equal to or greater than the energy required. It would appear that the most efficient way to increase hammer energy would be by increasing the ram velocity V. However, Equations A.27, A.28, and A.29 show that the maximum compressive stress at the head of the pile will increase proportionally with velocity. On the other hand, to increase driving energy the maximum compressive stress at the head of the pile increases slightly as W increases. It is therefore desirable (considering driving stresses) to increase the ram weight, W, if the pile driving situation requires that the driving energy be increased. Once the ram weight and its velocity at impact have been selected, the spring rate of the cushion (K) can be varied to hold the maximum compressive stress within allowable limits.

#### A6 Length of the Stress Wave

It is known that the magnitude of the reflected stresses in a pile will be a function of the length of the stress wave and the length of the pile. The length of this stress wave is easily found from Equations A.19, A.23, and A.26.

If the last term is again omitted in each of these equations, little accuracy is lost and relatively simple expressions are obtained for the stress at the head of the pile. Omitting the last term in Equation A.19 yields

Equation A.30 is seen to equal 0 at time t equals 0 and again at

$$t = \frac{\pi}{\sqrt{p^2 - n^2}}$$

Thus, the second of these equations gives the duration of the impulse stress.

Noting Equation A.1 a, the stress wave velocity, c, is found to be

$$c = \sqrt{\frac{E}{\rho}}$$

The length of the stress wave, Ls, is then obtained from

$$\begin{split} L_s = ct &= \frac{\sqrt{\frac{E}{\rho}}}{\sqrt{p^2 - n^2}} \\ L_s &= \pi \sqrt{\frac{Eg}{\gamma \ (p^2 - n^2)}} \text{ for } n$$

Similarly use Equations A.23 and A.26 to establish that when n = p and n > p the stress wave is infinitely long

$$L_s = \infty$$

PAGE FORTY-TWO

#### APPENDIX B

## Wave Equation Computer Program Utilization Manual

#### **B1** Introduction

This appendix describes the utilization of the computer program for the application of the one-dimensional wave equation to the investigation of a pile during driving.

The program can be used to obtain the following information for one blow of the pile driver's ram for any specified soil resistance:

- 1. Stresses in the pile.
- Displacement of the pile (penetration per blow).
- Static load capacity of the pile for specified soil resistance and distribution. This capacity is the static resistance at the time of driving and does not reflect soil set-up due to consolidation.

The program is valuable in that system parameters ignored before (in pile driving formulas) can be included, and their effects investigated. It makes possible an engineering evaluation of driving equipment and pile type, rather than relying only upon experience and judgement.

In order to simulate a given system, the following information is essential:

- 1. Pile driver.
  - a) energy and efficiency of hammer,
  - b) weight and dimensions of ram.
  - c) weight and dimensions of anvil (if included),
  - d) dimensions and mechanical properties of capblocks,
  - e) weight and dimensions of pile cap helmet,
  - f) and dimensions and mechanical properties of cushion.
- 2. Dimensions, weight, and mechanical properties of the pile.
- 3. Soil medium.
  - a) embedment of pile,
  - distribution of frictional soil resistance over the embedded length of the pile expressed as a percentage of the total static soil resistance,
  - Point soil resistance expressed as a percentage of the total static soil resistance,
  - d) ultimate elastic displacement for the soil on the side and point of pile,
  - e) and the damping constant for the soil on the side and point of the pile.

It should be recognized that the solution obtained with the program represents the results for one blow of

the hammer at the specified soil embedment and soil resistance.

The techniques for idealization can be categorized in three groups:

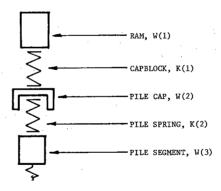
- 1. the hammer and driving accessories,
- 2. the pile, and
- 3. the soil.

#### **B2** Idealization of Hammers

The program is formulated to handle drop hammers, single, double, and differential acting steam hammers and diesel hammers that operate on the head of the pile. The techniques presented in this section are general in scope and are presented for illustration. Appendix B gives the idealizations and pertinent information for the most common hammers.

Figures B1 through B3 describe the idealization for the following cases:

- 1. Case I —Ram, capblock, pile cap, and pile (Figure B1).
- 2. Case II —Ram, capblock, pile cap, cushion, and pile (Figure B2).
- 3. Case III—Ram, anvil, capblock, pile cap, and pile (Figure B3).



Calculations for idealization

W(1) = weight of ram, (1b)

 $K(1) = \frac{A(1) E(1)}{L(1)}$  , stiffness of the capblock, (1b/in)

Where

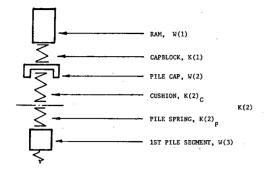
A(1) = cross sectional area of the capblock, (in2)

E(1) = modulus of elasticity of the capblock, (psi)

L(1) = thickness of the capblock, (in)

Note: See Table 4.1 for capblock properties.

Figure B.1. Case I-ram, capblock, and pile cap.



Calculations for idealization

W(1) = Weight of ram, (1b)

K(1) = Stiffness of the Capblock, (lb/in.)

K(2) = Stiffness of cushion, (1b/in.)

K(2) = Stiffness of pile spring, (lb/in.)

K(2) = 
$$\frac{K(2)_C}{K(2)_C} \frac{K(2)_p}{K(2)_C + K(2)_p}$$
, combined stiffness of K(2)<sub>C</sub>  
and K(2)<sub>n</sub> in series.

Note: See Table 4.1 for capblock and cushion properties.

$$K_C = \frac{AE}{T}$$

where

A = cross-section area of cushion, in. 2

E = secant modulus of elasticity of cushion material, psi

L = thickness of cushion, in.

Figure B.2. Case II — ram, capblock, pile cap, and cushion.

#### **B3 Ram Kinetic Energies**

The kinetic energy of the ram for specific hammer types can be calculated as follows:

1. Drop hammers and single acting steam hammers:

$$E_{\mathbf{H}} = \mathbf{W}(1) \quad (\mathbf{h}) \quad (\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{f}}) \tag{B.1}$$

where

 $E_{\rm H} = {\rm ram \ kinetic \ energy, \ (ft-lb)}$ 

W(1) = ram weight, (lb)

h = ram stroke, (ft)

e<sub>f</sub> = hammer mechanical efficiency (usually between 0.75 and 0.85 for most single acting hammers).

2. Differential and double-acting steam hammers:

$$E_{H} = h \left[ 1 + \frac{p_{actual}}{p_{rated}} \cdot \frac{W(h)}{W(1)} \right] W(1) e_{f} (B.2)$$

where

h = actual ram stroke, (ft)

pactual = actual steam pressure, (psi)

p<sub>rated</sub> = manufacturers rated steam pressure, (psi)

W(h) = hammer housing weight, (lb)

W(1) = ram weight, (lb)

e<sub>f</sub> = efficiency is approximately 85% for these

3. Diesel hammers:

$$E_{H} = W(1) (h_{e} - C) \cdot (e_{f})$$
 (B.3)

where

h<sub>e</sub> = actual ram stroke for open-end hammers, and the effective stroke (includes effect of bounce chamber pressure) for closed-end hammers, (ft). The energy E<sub>H</sub> for the closed-end Link Belt hammers can be read directly from the manufacturer's chart using bounce chamber pressure),

 $e_t = efficiency of diesel hammers is approximately 100%$ 

C = distance from bottom-dead-center of anvil to exhaust ports, (ft).

Work done on the pile by the diesel explosive force is automatically accounted for by using an explosive pressure (see Sample Problem and Table 2).

Calculations for idealization

W(1) = weight of ram, (lb)

$$K(1) = \frac{A(1) E(1)}{L(1)}$$
, stiffness of the capblock, (lb/in.)

Where

A(1) = cross sectional area of the capblock, (in<sup>2</sup>)

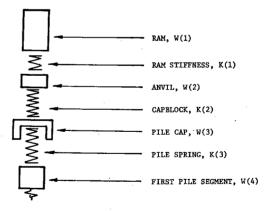
E(1) = modulus of elasticity of the capblock (psi)

L(1) = thickness of the capblock, (in)

Note: See Table 4.1 for capblock properties.

Calculations for idealization

$$W(1) = Weight of ram, lb)$$



Calculations for idealization

W(1) = Weight of ram, (1b.)

 $K(1) = \frac{A(1) E(1)}{L(1)}$ , the stiffness of the ram, (1b./in.)

where A(1) = ram cross sectional area, (in.)

E(1) = modulus of elasticity of ram material, (psi)

L(1) = length of ram, (in.)

This calculation assumes that the pile cap and anvil are rigid.

Figure B.3. Case III—ram, anvil, capblock, and pile cap.

K(1) = Stiffness of the Capblock, (lb/in.)

 $K(2)_{C}$  = Stiffness of cushion, (lb/in.)

K(2)<sub>p</sub> = Stiffness of pile spring, (lb/in.)

$$\begin{array}{ccc} K(2) & = \frac{K(2)_{\,\text{\tiny C}} & K(2)_{\,\text{\tiny p}}}{K(2)_{\,\text{\tiny C}} + K(2)_{\,\text{\tiny p}}}, \text{ combined stiffness of} \\ & & K(2)_{\,\text{\tiny C}} \text{ and } K(2)_{\,\text{\tiny p}} \text{ in series.} \end{array}$$

Note: See Table 4.1 for capblock and cushion properties.  $K_{\rm C} = \frac{AE}{L}$ 

where

A = cross-sectional area of cushion, in.2

E = secant modulus of elasticity of cushion material, psi

L = thickness of cushion, in.

Calculations for idealization

$$W(1) = Weight of ram, (lb)$$

$$K(1) = \frac{A(1) E(1)}{L(1)}$$
, the stiffness of the ram, (lb/in.)

where

A(1) = ram cross sectional area, (in.)

E(1) = modulus of elasticity of ram material, (psi)

L(1) = length of ram, (in.)

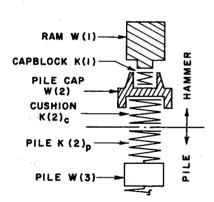
This calculation assumes that the pile cap is rigid.

In the hammer idealization, note that the parts composing the pile driver are physically separated, i.e., the ram is capable of transmitting compressive force to the anvil but not tension. The same is true of the interface between the anvil and pile cap, and the pile cap and the head of the pile. The program contains provisions for eliminating the capability of transmitting tensile forces between adjacent segments. The mechanics of this provision are more fully explained in the following section.

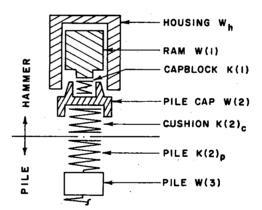
Tables B1 and B2 list the information needed for the simulation of the most common types of pile driving hammers.

#### B4 Methods of Including Coefficient of Restitution in Capblock and Cushion Springs

In the case where K(1) is a capblock (Cases I, II, and III), and K(2) is a cushion (Case II), it is desirable to include the energy loss due the coefficient of restitution of the particular material.



DROP HAMMERS
SINGLE ACTING STEAM HAMMERS



DOUBLE AND DIFFERENTIAL ACTING STEAM HAMMERS

TABLE BI DROP HAMMERS AND STEAM HAMMERS

HAMMER	TYPE	W (I)	W (2)* (LB.)	W(h) (LB.)	K (1) (LB./IN.)	K (2)c (LB./IN.)	K (2) <sub>p</sub> (LB./IN.)	STROKE h,(FT.)	Prated (PSI)	EFF. e f
MKT S3	А	3000	_	-	S	SZ		3.00		0.80
MKT S5	Α	5000		_	ERIAL	RIAL	[8]	3.25	_	0.80
VULCAN I	Α	5000	1000		MATERIAL	MATERIAL	2) E	3.00	_	0.80
VULCAN 2	Α	3000	1000	_	_	-	A	2.42	-	0.80
VULCAN 30C	В	3000	1000	4036	N 65	, ,	, n	1.04	120	0.85
VULCAN 50C	8	5000	1000	6800	ENDS	DEPENDS	5)	1.29	120	0.85
VULCAN 80C	В	8000	2000	9885	DEPENDS PROPERTIES	DEPENDS	×	1.38	120	0.85
VULCAN 140C	В	14000	_	13984	7 6	P. O		1.29	140	0.85

# REPRESENTATIVE VALUES FOR PILE NORMALLY USED IN HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION

In Figure B4 the coefficient of restitution is defined as

$$e = \sqrt{\frac{\text{Area BCD}}{\text{Area ABC}}} = \sqrt{\frac{\text{Energy output}}{\text{Energy input}}}$$
(B.5)

In Case II it is necessary to combine springs  $K(2)_{\,\mathrm{C}}$  and  $K(2)_{\,\mathrm{p}}$  to determine the equivalent spring K(2). In this instance it is also necessary to determine the coefficient of restitution of the combined springs. The stiffness of the spring in the restitution phase is the slope of the line DB in Figure B4.

$$K_{DB} = \frac{F_B}{\Delta_C - \Delta_D} \tag{B.6}$$

Since.

Energy output = Area BCD = 
$$F_B (\Delta_C - \Delta_D)/2$$
  
Energy input = Area ABC =  $F_B (\Delta_C)/2$ 

$$\mathrm{e^2} = rac{\mathrm{F_B}(\Delta_\mathrm{C} - \Delta_\mathrm{D})}{\mathrm{F_B}(\Delta_\mathrm{C})} = rac{rac{\mathrm{F_B}}{\Delta_\mathrm{C}}}{rac{\mathrm{F_B}}{(\Delta_\mathrm{C} - \Delta_\mathrm{D})}} = rac{\mathrm{K_{AB}}}{\mathrm{K_{DB}}}$$

or

$$K_{DB} = \frac{K_{AB}}{e^2} \tag{B.7}$$

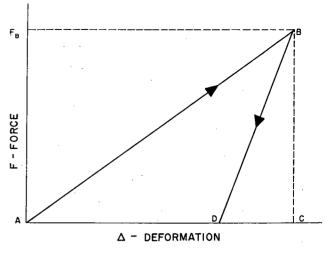


Figure B.4. Definition of coefficient of restitution.

The combined restitution stiffness of  $K(2)_{\,\text{\tiny C}}$  and  $K(2)_{\,\text{\tiny p}}$  can be determined from,

$$\frac{1}{K(2)} = \frac{1}{K(2)_{C}} + \frac{1}{K(2)_{p}}$$
 (for restitution phase DB in Figure B4)

# RAM W(I) K(I) = A(I) E(I) L(I) ANVIL W(2) CAPBLOCK K(2) PILE CAP W(3) CUSHION K(3)c PILE K(3)p PILE W(4)

#### NOTES FOR TABLE B.2

- \* for actual stroke use field observations (may vary from 4.0 to 8.0 ft.)
- \*\* determine from bounce chamber
  pressure (he = E/W(I) where E = indicated
  Energy)
  - † overage value:

TABLE B.2 - DIESEL HAMMERS

TYPE HAMMER	W(1) (LB.)	W(2) (LB.)	W(3)* (LB.)	K(1) ×10 <sup>6</sup> (LB./1N.)	K(2) ×10 <sup>6</sup> (LB./IN.)	K(3) <sub>c</sub>	K(3) <sub>p</sub>	MAX h <sub>e</sub> (FT)	C (FT.)	E <sub>n</sub> (FTLB.)	EXPLOSIVE FORCE (LB.)	ef
MKT DE-20	2000	640	000		14.2		,	8.00*	0.92	e	46300	1.00
MKT DE-30	2800	775	300 690 000 000	38.7	63.8		. **	8.00*	1.04	] ₩	98000	1.00
MKT DE-40	4 000	1350	<u> </u>		101.0			8.00*	1.16	្រត្	138000	1.00
DELMAG D 5	1100	330		I <b>8.</b> 5	13.6		<u>(6)</u>	8.00*	0.83	ST	46300	1.00
DELMAG DI2	2750	<b>8</b> 16		31.5	18.6	တ္သ	(3) E	8.00*	1.08	ے ≥	93700	1.00
DELMAG D 22	4850	1576	reting	49.7	23. <b>8</b>	VARIES	A (3)	8.00*	1.08	€€	158700	1.00
DELMAG D 44	9500	4081	CONC	106.2	56.5	\$	9	8.00*	1.19	<b>≯</b> _ z	200000	1.00
LINK-BELT 180	1.724	377	0 0	44.5	15.5		(3)	4.63**		S G	81000	1.00
LINK-BELT 312	3857	1188	S ¥ I G	142.5	18.6		×	3.87**		<u>۵</u>	98000	1.00
LINK-BELT 440	4000	705	2 4 4 4 A	138.0	18.6			4.55**	1.25	E E	98000	1.00
LINK-BELT 520	5070	1179		108.5	18.6			5.20**	0.83	E E	98000	1.00

from Equation (A-7),

$$\begin{split} \frac{e(2)^2}{K(2)} &= \frac{e(2)\,c^2}{K(2)_{\,\mathrm{C}}} \, + \, \frac{e(2)_{\,\mathrm{p}}^{\,2}}{K(2)_{\,\mathrm{p}}} \\ e(2)^2 &= \frac{K(2)}{K(2)_{\,\mathrm{C}}} \, [e(2)_{\,\mathrm{C}}^2 \, K(2)_{\,\mathrm{p}} \\ &+ \, e(2)_{\,\mathrm{p}}^2 \, K(2)_{\,\mathrm{C}}] \\ \mathrm{since} & K(2) &= \frac{K(2)_{\,\mathrm{C}} \, K(2)_{\,\mathrm{p}}}{K(2)_{\,\mathrm{C}} \, + \, K(2)_{\,\mathrm{p}}} \\ &= e(2) &= (B.8) \\ \sqrt{\frac{1}{K(2)_{\,\mathrm{C}} \, + \, K(2)_{\,\mathrm{p}}} \, [e(2)_{\,\mathrm{C}}^2 \, K(2)_{\,\mathrm{p}} \, + \, K(2)_{\,\mathrm{C}} \, e(2)_{\,\mathrm{p}}^2]} \end{split}$$

#### **B5** Idealization of Piles

The idealization of the pile is handled by breaking the continuous pile into discrete segments. Each segment is represented by its weight and spring representing the total segment stiffness. In Figure B5, the weight representing the segment is assumed to be concentrated at the end of the segment away from the point of impact. This places the spring on top of the weight whose stiffness it represents, i.e., K(2) is associated with W(3).

Piles should be broken into segments not to exceed approximately 10 feet in lengths, but into not less than five segments. The stiffness of each pile segment spring is calculated from

$$K(m-1) = \frac{A(m) E(m)}{L(m)}$$
 (B.9)

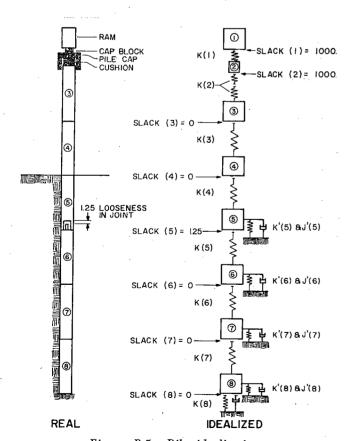


Figure B.5. Pile idealization.

where

K(m-1) = spring stiffness for segment m, (lb/in.)

A(m) = cross sectional area of segment m, (in.2)

E(m) = modulus of elasticity of the material of segment m, (psi)

L(m) = length of segment m, (in.)

The weight of each pile segment is calculated by

 $W(m) = A(m) L(m) \alpha$ 

where

 $\alpha = \text{unit weight of pile material, (lb/in.)}$ 

If the pile is tapered, the average value of A(m) should be used.

The program has provisions for handling cases where the physical construction of the pile prohibits the transmission of tensile stresses or is capable of transmitting tensile stresses only after a specified movement of a mechanical joint (joint slack or looseness). These conditions occur with certain types of pile splices. The program provides for this eventuality by entering the following:

- If a joint (a joint is defined as the interface between two segments) can transmit tension, the slack or looseness is entered as SLACK (m) = 0. (Refer to Figure B5)
- 2) If a joint is completely loose, no tension can be transmitted and SLACK (m) should be made a very large number, i.e., SLACK (m) = 1000.0.
- 3) If a joint is capable of moving 1.25 in, before transmitting tension, SLACK (m) = 1.25, i.e., the physical value of the slack or looseness in a joint is entered in inches.

The SLACK (m) values are always associated with spring K(m). In Figure B5, if tension can be transmitted across the interface between segments 3 and 4, the slack value would be associated with spring K(3), i.e., SLACK (3) = 0.

The interfaces between the various parts composing the pile driver (ram, capblock, pile cap, its.) which cannot transmit tension are also handled by setting the SLACK values equal to 1000.

#### **B6** Explanation of Data Input Sheets

Data for the Pile Driving Analysis program is entered on two sheets. Page 1 contains data pertaining to the physical parameters of a particular pile. Page 2 is used to vary the soil, pile driver, or cushion characteristics for the pile described on page 1. Examples of the data sheets follow the explanation.

Page 1

Case No. = Any combination of up to six alphabetic or numerical characters used for identifying information. These characters will identify all problems associated with the pile data entered on sheets 1 and 2.

No. of Probs. = Total number of problems listed on page 2.

1/DELTA T = This space may be left blank in most cases as the program calculates the critical time interval from the parameters of the system. The value calculated is

> $1/DELTA T = 2(19.698 \sqrt{K/W})$ If, however, one desires to use a specific 1/DELTA T, it may be entered. The problem will then compare the entered value with the critical value entered value with the critical value calculated by the above formula and use the larger of the two. This is done so that the user cannot inadvertently enter a value too small and hence introduce instability into the numerical process.

Total number of weights including ram of hammer, follower, and helmet,

SLACK (1)

This indicates a specified looseness between W(1) and W(2) in inches. This is the amount of movement required before K(1) will take tension. If there is complete tensile freedom of K(1), then enter SLACK (1) = 1000. Leave blank if option 3 is "2".

SLACK (2),

SLACK (3) = see notes on Slack (1).

Option 1

- This is an option for the manual entry of the cross sectional area of each segment.
  - (a) Enter "1" and all AREAS will automatically be set equal to 1.00. In this case, draw a horizontal line through all AREA rows on the middle portion of page 1. If "1" is used, do not enter areas in AREA rows.
  - (b) Enter "2" if the cross sectional area of each segment is to be entered manually in the AREA rows. In this case enter AREAS (1) to (P) inclu-

Option 2

- = This is an option for the manual entry of soil resistances.
  - (a) Enter "2" if the soil resistances (expressed as a percentage of the total soil resistance) are to be entered manually in the RU rows. The RU values are entered from (1) to (P + 1) inclusive. Note that (P + 1) is the point resistance and all others are side resistances. The total of all RU percentages entered must total 100%.
    (b) Enter "1" if the soil resistances are not listed in the RU rows but are indicated under Option 12 on page 2.

Option 3

- = This is an option for manual entry of the SLACK values.

  (a) Enter "1" if SLACK values from SLACK (4) to SLACK (P 1) are all 0.00 (indicating K(4) to K(P 1) can take tension). In this case only SLACK (1) to SLACK (3) are entered in row 1. Draw a horizontal tered in row 1. Draw a horizontal line through all SLACK rows in the lower portion of page 1. In this case do not enter any values in the Slack

(b) Enter "2" if SLACK values are to be entered manually. In this case, SLACK (1) to SLACK (3) in row 1 may be left blank.

Option 4

- This is an option on the routine used to simulate the material behavior of springs K(1), K(2), and K(3).

  (a) Enter "1" for use of Smith's
  - routine 3 and 4.

Enter "2" for use of Texas A&M's routine.4 It is suggested that Option 4 = 2. Option 4 may be left blank in which case it is automatically

**IPRINT** 

set equal to 2. This is an option on the amount of data printed out when the long form output is used (Option 15 = 2). If Option 15 = 2, IPRINT is the print interval expressed as the number of time intervals. As an example, if a print out is required every 10th time interval, 10 would be entered for IPRINT. If Option 15 is "1" or "3", leave IPRINT blank.

NSEG 1

= NSEG 1 is the mass number of the first pile segment. If NSEG 1 is left blank, NSEG 1 = 2 will be used by the program.

The total weight of each segment, in pounds, is entered in the rows marked W(2), W(3), ... W(24). The weights, W's, are entered for 2 to P inclusive. Note that W(1) is not entered as it will be included on page 2.

The spring stiffness of each segment, in lb/in., is entered in the rows marked K(1),  $\check{K}(2)$ , ... K(24). The stiffnesses, K's, are entered from 1 to P - 1 inclusive. Spring K(P) is the soil spring at the pile tip and is calculated by the program from the soil data entered on Page 2.

If Option 1 = 2, the average area of each segment must be entered in the rows marked  $A(1), A(2), \ldots$ A(24). The units of A should be consistent with the stress units desired in the output. The basic force unit of the output is the pound. The areas, A's, are entered from 1 to P inclusive. A(P-1) and A(P) in most instances will be the same. Areas of segments of the hammer are usually entered as A(1) = 1.00, etc., since stress values obtained for these segments are not usually of concern. If Option 1 = 1, the area row should be marked through with a solid horizontal line indicating no data cards are to be included.

If Option 2 = 2, the side soil resistance on each segment, expressed as a percentage of the total soil resistance, is entered in the rows marked RU(1), RU(2), ... RU(24). The soil resistances, RU's, are entered from 1 to  $P\,+\,1$  inclusive. The value of RU  $(P\,+\,1)$ is the pile tip resistance. Mark out all rows when Option

If Option 3 = 2, the physical slack or looseness, expressed in inches, is entered in each row marked SLACK (1), SLACK (2), ... SLACK (24). SLACK's are entered from 1 to P - 1 inclusive. If there is no slack, enter 0.0; if there is complete looseness, enter 1000.0. SLACK (P) is automatically set equal to 1000.0 since the point soil spring cannot take tension. If Option 3 = 1, mark out all rows.

Note that the forms have 24 spaces for W's, K's, A's, RU's, and SLACK's. The program is capable of handling a pile with a maximum of 149 segments. Additional cards may be added to each parameter as needed.

Page 2

W(1)= The weight of the pile driver's ram in pounds.

NCThe number of the spring for which K(NC) is being varied.

K(NC) The spring constant of the spring being varied in lbs/in. Only one spring can take on variable values per case.

	EFF	=	The efficiency of the pile hammer.	J SIDE	=	Damping constant for the soil on the side of the pile.
-	ENERGY	=	Kinetic energy of the falling ram calculated by Equation B-1, B-2, or B-3.	FEXP	=	The diesel explosive force (in pounds) which acts on the ram and anvil of
	ERES (1)	=	The coefficient of restitution of spring $K(1)$			a diesel hammer. In the case where no explosive force exists, as with drop hammers or steam hammers, leave
	ERES (2)	=	The coefficient of restitution of spring K(2)	Option 11	_	FEXP blank.  This option provides for single or
	ERES (3)	=	The coefficient of restitution of spring K(3)	opmon ii	_	multiple calculations.  (a) Enter "1" if multiple calcula-
-	RU (TOTAL)	=	This space should be used only when Option 11 == 2. In this case RU (TOTAL) is the desired ultimate pile resistance in pounds. When Option 11 = 1, leave this entry blank.			tions for RU(TOTAL) VS BLOW/IN., data are desired. The computer will assign suitable values of RU (TOTAL). Leave RU(TOTAL) space on page 2 blank.
	% RU (TOTA AT POINT		The percentage of the total pile soil resistance, RU(TOTAL), under the point of the pile. This value is en-			(b) Enter "2" if single calculation is to be made with RU(TOTAL) value entered on page 2.
	MO		tered as a percentage.	Option 12	=	This option is used for designation of the distribution of side friction on the pile.
	МО	=	If Option 12 is "1" or "2", enter the number of the first pile segment acted upon by soil resistance. This space may be left blank if Option 12 = 3, i.e., RU's are read in on page 1.	•		(a) Enter "1" for a uniform distribution of side friction from segment MO to P.
	Q POINT	=	Quake of the soil at the point. Normally "0.10" is used.			(b) Enter "2" for a triangular distribution of side friction from segment MO to P.
	Q SIDE	=	Quake of the soil on the side of the pile. Normally "0.10" is used.			(c) Enter "3" if Option 2 = 2, i.3., RU values are entered on page 1.
	J POINT	==	Damping constant for the soil at the point.	Option 13	=	This option provides for computer plotted curves using the data gen-

	<u> </u>					•		
	PILE DRIVE	ING ANALYSI	S	,	RU'S 3L ACK OI LOS IN THE SET OF WHEN	2 2 2		PAGE # I
	TEXAS A8	M UNIVERSI	ΓΥ		S S S	Θ BY:	DATE:	OF 2
	NO. OF		N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N	4	RU'S SLACK SLACK	N SE OB	1111112	
	CASE NO. PROBS.	I/DELTA T	P SLACK (I)	SLACK (2) SLAC	K(3)   2 3 4			
	W (1)	W (2)	W (3)	W (4)	W (5)	W (6)	W (7)	W (8)
	W (9)	W (10)	W (11)	W (12)	W (13)	W (14)	W (I5)	W (16)
	W (17)	· W(IB)	W (19)	W (20)	W (21)	W (22)	W (23)	W (24)
NL.	K (1)	K (2)	K (3)	K (4)	K (5)	K (6)	K (7)	K (8)
	κ (9)	K (IO)	K (11)	· K (12)	к (13)	K (14)	K (15)	K (16)
	K (17)	K (18)	K (19)	K (20)	K (21)	K (22)	K (23)	K (24)
	AREA (I)	AREA (2)	AREA (3)	AREA (4)	AREA (5)	AREA (6)	AREA (7)	AREA (8)
	AREA (9)	AREA (10)	AREA (II)	AREA (12)	AREA (13)	AREA (14)	AREA (I5)	AREA (16)
	AREA (17)	AREA (I8)	AREA (19)	AREA (20)	AREA (21)	AREA (22)	AREA (23)	AREA (24)
	RU (1) %	RU (2) %	RU (3) %	RU (4) %	RU (5) %	RU (6) %	RU (7) %	RU (8) %
	RU (9) %	RU (IO) %	RU (11) %	RU (12) %	RU (13) %	RU (14) %	RU (I5) %	RU (16) %
	1 1 1 1 1 1							
ı	RU (17) %	RU (18) %	RU (19) %	RU (20) %	RU (21) %	RU (22) %	RU (23) %	RU (24) %
	1 2 401 (1)	2 42 (2)	1 4 1 1 1 1					
•	SLACK (1)	SLACK (2)	SLACK (3)	SLACK (4)	SLACK (5)	SLACK (6)	SLACK (7)	SLACK (8)
ļ	51 VCK (8)	SLACK (IO)	SIACK (IX)	El 40K (16)	51 400 11-51		1111111111	<b></b>
	SLACK (9)	SLACK (IU)	SLACK (11)	SLACK (I2)	SLACK (I3)	SLACK (I4)	SLACK (15)	SLACK (16)
	SLACK (17)	SLACK (I8)	SLACK (i9)	SLACK (20)	SI ACK (O)	SI ACK (90)	C) A O V (07)	
	JEACK (I/)	JLAUN (IS)	JLAUN (19)	3LAUR (2U)	SLACK (21)	SLACK (22)	SLACK (23)	SLACK (24)
	NOTES: ONE OR	MODE PRODUCTION		ON DAOF -		<del></del>		<del></del>
,	NOTES ONE OR	MORE PROBLEMS	MUST BE LISTED	ON PAGE 2				

W'S AND AREAS I TO PINCL.; K'S AND SLACK'S ! TO P-I INCL; RU'S ! TO P+I INCL. (P+I IS % RU UNDER POINT OF PILE.)

erated for RU(TOTAL) VS BLOW/

IN. (Option 11 = 1).

(a) Enter "1" for computer plot of data. If no plot is desired, leave blank.

Option 14

This is used to include or exclude gravity in the calculations.

(a) Enter "1" if the forces of gravity are to be included in the calculations. (b) Enter "2" if the forces of gravity are to be excluded from the calcula-tion. This alternate in effect excludes the weight of the pile from the calculations. It is used when the pile driver is in a horizontal position or for

an extreme batter. Option 15

This option provides for versatility in the output format.
(a) Enter "1" for a normal data

printout.

Enter "2" for extra detail in printout. This alternate gives pertinent stresses, deformations, velocities, etc., at the print interval, specified as IPRINT on page 1.
(c) Enter "3" for short output. This

alternate gives only a tabular summary of BLOW/IN. VS RU(TOTAL). Option 15 = 3 should be used only when Option 11 = 2.

SPECIAL NOTE Where anything listed for Problem 1 is to be repeated for Problem 2, 3, etc., draw an arrow down through the last problem to indicate repeti-

#### **B7** Comments on Data Input

On page 2 of the input forms, provisions are made for varying the stiffness of any spring, K(1) through K(P-1), in the hammer or pile idealization. This is accomplished by entering the number of the spring to be changed in the NC column and then the stiffness of spring  $\overline{K}(NC)$  in the K(NC) column. As soon as this problem is completed, the spring stiffnesses, K(NC) will be reset automatically to the value on page 1 of the input forms.

The program is capable of handling pile idealizations with a maximum of 149 segments. There is no limit on the number of problems that can be run for each case.

#### Sample Problem

Consider the pile shown in Figure B-6.

Pile: 16 in. square prestressed concrete pile, 26 ft in length. The modulus of the concrete is  $7.82 \times 10^6$ psi and its unit weight is 154 lb/ft3. The pile is assumed to be embedded for its full length.

Pile hammer: Hypothetical diesel hammer with 4850 lb ram with an input ram kinetic energy of 39,800 ft lb. The explosive force produced by the diesel fuel is 158,700 lb. The stiffness of the ram is given as 42.25 × 10<sup>6</sup> lb/in. The anvil is assumed rigid and weighs 1150 lb. The capblock stiffness is  $24.5 \times 10^6$  lb/in.

				_	_																						F	) [	L E)	E X,	Д	S	) I	R A	8	'II N	V (	G	IN	Δ 	/E	A	L ?S	Y SI	S	IS Y	}							ВҮ	:				_	_		_	ם	Α.	TE	::		_					-		_	P	AC	3E )F	. ,	# 2	2	-	
	I	Ţ	]	Ĺ			L	0							Ι	Ι		I	႙						Ī	Ι	I			ç			1					Ţ	Ţ	Ι	Ç	?	1	j			L			Γ		ည	L									9				Γ	Γ	Γ	Ė	Ι	Τ	Ş	2	Ι	Ī	T	Ī	Ī	Ī	I			8
вαов		,		W	/(I)				N C		ρ			N/			Н	_		Ε	F	F.		ΕI	NE	ΞR	₹G	Υ	,	Ε	R (		S		₹E (2			R (3		3		RI			TC			_)-				A IN		١	ИC	)		Q /IC	ıΤ	s	Q ID	E		J	ŀΤ	5	J		l			1	FE	x	Р		-		OI				- 1
H	4	1	1	1	L	Ļ	Ļ		Ļ	L		L	L	L	L	1	1	1	4		L	L	L		L	1	1		_	L	Ĺ		1	_			L	1	L	1	1							L	L	L																					ŀ						I	I	brack		I	П	
2	4	1	1	L	L	L	L			L	_	L		L	L		1		إ	_			L		L	1	1			L	L			_		_	L.			l			1					L		Ŀ																			,		Γ	T			Ī	T	T	Ţ	T	7	Ī	П	
3	4	1	1	L		L	Ц				L	L	L	L	L	1	1	1	4		L	L	_	L	L	ļ	1	4		L	L	l	1		Ц		L	Ļ		L								L	L			L																				T					I	1	Ţ	1	Ī	П	7
4	1	1	1	L		L	Ц	_			Ц			L	L	1	1	1	4	4	_		_	_	L	1	1			L	L		1		4		L	L	L		1		1			_					L															Ĺ		[.			I	I	I	I	I	I	$\int$	Ī	J	J			
5	ļ	-	_	Ŀ	L	Ļ	Ц	_					L	L	L	1	ļ	1	4	4	_		L	L		L	1	1		L	L	ļ	1		4	_	L	Ļ	L	L	1	L																		_					·												I	1	I	Ţ	T	Π	7
6	ļ	1	-	L	-		Ц		4	_	Ц				L	ļ	Ŀ	1			_			_	L	L	1		4	L	L		1				L	L	L	L			1																	_								L	L							1			I		T	J	
7	1	+	ļ	L	L	L	Ц	4	4	4				L	L	ļ	1	4	4	4	_				Ľ	L	1	1	4	L	L		1	-	4		_	L	L	L	L	L		1												4														Γ				ŀ		Ţ	I	J	T	Ţ	$\cdot$	Π	
8	L	L	L	L		Ц	Ц	_	4	_					L	L	L	1	4	-					L	L	1	1	,	L	L	L	1					L	Ŀ	L		L															1							7							Γ	Ţ	T	T	T	Ī	T	Ţ	T	T	7	T	
9	L	L	ļ.	Ц	Ц	Ц	Ц	4	4		_	4			L	L	L	1	4	1	_					L	1				L	L	1	1			_	L		-	L	L	L	1																	-				ĺ				Γ		Γ	Ī	T	Ī	T	1	T	Ţ	-		7	T	1
10	L	L	L	Ц			Ц	4	4		4	4			L	L	L	1	4	1	_	_		_	L	L	l	1	4	_			L	1	1				L	L	L	L																					Ţ	I							Γ	T	T	T	T	T	T	Ţ	T	T	1	1	1
	L		L			_	4	-	1	1	4	_	4			L	L	L	4	1		_				L	L	1		_	_			1	1			L	L	L			L																					T					Г					T	Ī	T	T	Ţ	Ţ	T	T	T	1
1 2	L				_	_	4	4		_	4	_	_		_		L	ļ	1	1	_					L	L	1				l.		1					L														1			I	I	T	Ī	Ţ		Ţ	I	T	7							Γ	T	l	T	T	T	Ţ	Ť	Ţ	1	1	1
1 3	L		Ц			_	1	1	1	1		1			_	L	L	Ĺ	1	1						L	L	1	1	_	_																			T		I		T	1	]	I			Ī	T	T	Ī	T	7								T	T	T	T	T	]	†	Ť	1	T	1
1 4	L	L			1		1	1					_			L	L	L	1						j	L						L				J							Γ	Ī				I			1	Ţ	1	T	Ţ	]	Ī	Ţ	T	Ī	1	1	Ī	T	1	Ţ	٦					T	T	T		T	ľ		T	†	†	†	1
1 5		L		_[	1	4	1	1	1								L	L	1	۰								L			٠				I	ĺ							Γ	Τ	Ţ	T		I			1	I	Ţ	T	1	]	Ī		T	Ī			Ī	T	T	Ī	1				Γ	T	T	T	T	T	T	Ī	Ť	Ť	1	7	1
1 6		L																										ſ									Ī									T	Ī	Ī	Ţ			Ī	1	1	T	]	Ť	1	T	Ī	T	T	Ī	T	Ť	Ī			٦		T	ŀ	t	T	T	T	ľ	Ť	†	Ť	†	†	1
1 7		Ц				1														I	I		J	J	J		Γ	T		Ţ			Γ	Ī	T	Ţ	Ī						Γ	T	T	T	T	Ī	1	1	T	Ī	T			]	Ī	Ť	Ţ	Ī	Ť	Ť	Ī	†	1	Ť	7						T	T	t	T	ť	1	†	†	†	†	1
1 8		Ц		1	1	1			1	1			$\prod$					L				T						I						Ī	T	Ť	Ī							Τ	T	1	T	Ī	Ť	7	T	Ī	1	Ť	Ť	]	Ī	1	Ť	Ī	1	T	Ī	Ť	1	Î	7	7	1	П		T	T	T	T	t	ľ	1	†	t	†	†	1
1 9						1														I	Ī	I	I	Ī				ſ	Ī	Ī			Γ	I		Ī	Ī								T	T	T	Ī	1	1	1	Ī	†	Ť	t	1	Ť	Ť	Ť	Ī	Ť	T	Ť	T	1	1	1	1	7	7		Γ	T	T	t	t	ľ	T	†	†	†	†	1
2 0								$\prod$	I	I	$\prod$	I	Ţ	I						I		Ţ						Γ		Ī			Ι.	Ī	T	T	Ī	1		1				T	T	Ť	T	Ī	T	1	†	Î	T	†	T		Î	T	Ť	1	Ť	t	1	T	t	1	†	Ť		T		-	r	Τ	T	t	ľ	1	t	t	t	†	1

OPTION #II = I, RU (TOTAL) NOT REQUIRED

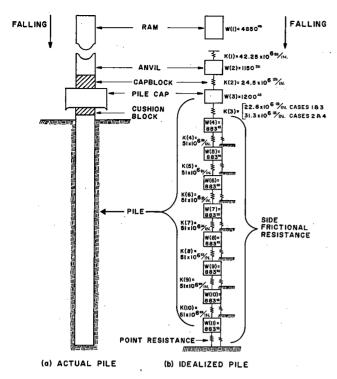


Figure B.6. Sample problem.

In order to illustrate the utilization of the input data sheets and explain the output data sheets, four problems are considered.

Problem 1 and Problem 2 are concerned with the driving effects produced by two different cushions. The object of these two cases is to determine the dynamic-static resistance curves (RU(TOTAL) VS BLOWS/IN.) for one blow of the hammer. In Problem 1, the cushion is assumed to have a cross sectional area equal to that of the pile, is  $6\frac{1}{4}$  in. thick and has a modulus of elasticity of  $1.0\times10^6$  psi. In Problem 2 the cushion area and properties are the same as in Problem 1, but the thickness is  $3\frac{1}{8}$  in. In Problem 1 and 2 the soil side friction is assumed to have a triangular distribution with 10% point resistance. The soil constants are:

- (a) Q = Q' = 0.10 in.
- (b) J = 0.15 sec./ft.
- (c) J' = 0.05 sec./ft.

Problems 3 and 4 illustrate the use of program to investigate the penetration of a pile to 200 tons of static soil resistance produced by one blow of the hammer. In Problem 3 the soil resistance is distributed uniformly along the side with 10% at the point. The cushion is the same as in Case 1. In Problem 4 the soil has a triangular distribution along the side with 10% soil resistance (same as Problem 2). The cushion is the same as in Problem 2. Problem 4 will also illustrate the use of the output option (OPTION 15).

The following calculations illustrate the computations for the hammer and pile idealization.

(a) Pile: The pile is broken into eight equal length segments of 39 in. The spring stiffness for each segment is,

$$K(3)_p = \frac{A(3)_p E(3)_p}{L(3)_p}$$

where

$$A(3)_p = 254 in.^2$$

$$E(3)_p = 7.32 \times 10^6 \text{ psi}$$

$$L(3)_p = 39 in.$$

therefore

$$K(3)_p = \frac{(254) (7.32 \times 10^6)}{39} = 51.0 \times 10^6 \text{ lb/in.}$$

(b) Cushion: Spring K(3) in Figure B6 (b) represents the combined stiffness of the cushion and first pile segment.

In Problem 1 and 3

$$K(3)_c = \frac{A(3)_c E(3)_c}{L(3)_c}$$

where

$$A(3)_{\rm C} = 254 \text{ in.}^2$$

$$E(3)_{C} = 1.00 \times 10^{6} \text{ psi}$$

$$L(3)_{\rm C} = 6.25$$
 in.

then

$$K(3)_{\rm C} = \frac{(254) (1 \times 10^6)}{6.25} = 40.5 \times 10^6 \text{ lb/in.}$$

The combined stiffness of  $K(3)_C$  and  $K(3)_p$  is

$$K(3) = \frac{K(3)_{\text{C}} \times K(3)_{\text{p}}}{K(3)_{\text{C}} + K(3)_{\text{p}}} = \frac{(40.5)}{(40.5 + 51.0)} \frac{(51.0)}{(10^6)}$$
$$K(3) = 22.6 \times 10^6 \text{ lb/in}.$$

The coefficient of restitution for the combined springs is assumed to be 0.50.

For Problem 2 and 4 similar calculation yields  $K(3) = 31.3 \times 10^6$  lb/in.

The output data sheets are completed as follows: Page 1 (Same for all 4 problems)

No. of Problems =4, there are 4 problems to be solved on page 2.

1/DELTA T = 0.0, since the program will calculate the correct value.

P = 11, there are 11 weights (3 for the hammer and 8 for the pile).

SLACK'S = all set equal to 1000 since there is complete looseness between the ram, anvil, capblock, pile cap, cushion, and pile head

OPTION 1 = 2, all areas are entered manually in AREA rows.

OPTION 2 = 1, since OPTION 12 is used to describe the soil distribution.

OPTION 3 = 1, all pile segments are connected, hence SLACK (4) to SLACK (10) = 0.0.

OPTION 4 = left blank since it is desired to use the A&M routine.

IPRINT = 10, in Problem 4, OPTION 15 = 2, it is desired to print output every 10 iterations

NSEG1 = 4, the first pile segment, see Figure B6 (b).

W'S = enter the weight of each element in lb.

Note that W(1) is blank since it will
be entered on page 2.

K'S = enter all spring stiffnesses for the pile system considered to be basic, i.e., the program will automatically reset the stiffnesses to these values after each problem on page 2. A'S enter all cross sectional areas of pile segments only. Page 2-Problem 1 W(1) = 4850 lb., the ram weight. = 3, the cushion spring number, see Fig-NC ure B6 (b). K(NC) = K(3)22,500,000, the stiffness of the combined springs. EFF 1.00, diesel hammers are considered to be 100% efficient. ENERGY 39,800, the input energy for this particular hammer blow. ERES(1) 0.60, coefficient of restitution of steel on steel impact. = 0.80, coefficient of restitution of cap-ERES(2) block material. 0.50, coefficient of restitution of combined cushion and first pile spring. ERES(3) RU(TOTAL) = leave blank, since OPTION 11 = i.e., the program will generate suitable values for curve generation. % AT POINT MO 4, the first pile segment with side soil resistance. **⊌POINT** = 0.10, Q.QSIDE = 0.10, Q'.**JPOINT** = 0.15, J.**JSIDE** = 0.05, J'.

FEXP = 158,700, lb. the diesel explosive force. OPTION 11 = 1, for program generated RU(TOTAL) VS BLOWS/IN. curve. OPTION 12 = 2, for triangular side soil resistance distribution. OPTION 13 = leave blank since computer plotted curve is not desired. OPTION 14 = 1, to indicate gravity. OPTION 15 = 1, for normal data output. Page 2, Problem 2 Only the value of K(3), is changed. NC K(NC) =31,300,000.  $\mathbf{K}(3)$ 3. Page 2, Problem 3 The value of K(3) and the OPTIONS are changed. = 3.K(NC) =K(3)= 22,500,000.RU(TOTAL) = 400,000 lb for a 200 ton total static soil resistance. 2, for single calculation using RU (TOTAL) = 400,000. OPTION 11 =

Page 2, Problem 4

In this problem the cushion and the options are changed.

OPTION 12 = 1, for uniform side soil resistance dis-

NC K(NC) =

 $\widetilde{\mathbf{K}(3)}$ = 31,300,000

OPTION 12 2, for triangular side soil resistance distribution.

tribution.

2, for output at interval expressed by IPRINT on page 1. OPTION 15 =

	PILE DRIV	ING ANALYSI	S		OPTIONS	2 2 2		BACE #1
	TEXAS A	&M UNIVERSI	ΓΥ		RU'S SLACK TO SLACK T	[ BY: A. A. ggie	DATE: 8/31/67	PAGE # I OF 2
•					AREAS RU'S SLACK SLACK	NSE GI		L
	NO. OF	2		8		36 Z	_	
	CASE NO. PROBS.		P SLACK (I)	SLACK (2) SLAC				
	4PS 10 4		1110000	1000 1000	211111	0 4		
.85.	W (1)	W (2)	W (3)	W (4)	₩ (5)	W (6)	W (7)	W (8)
		1150	1200	883	383	883	883	883
	W (9)	W (IO)	W (II)	W (I2)	W (I3)	W (14)	W (15)	W (I6)
	883	883	883					
	W (17)	W (18)	W (19)	W (20)	W (2i)	W (22)	W (23)	W (24)
	<del></del>							
.BS./ IN.	K (I)	K (2)	K (3)	K (4)	K (5)	K (6)	K (7)	K (8)
	42200000	24500000	22600000	51000000	51000000	51000000	51000000	5/000000
	к (9)	K (IO)	K (II)	K (12)	K (13)	K (14)	K (15)	K (16)
	51000000	51000000						
	K (17)	K (I8)	K (19)	K (20)	K (21)	K (22)	K (23)	K (24)
					(2,7	1,62	K (23)	N (24)
Q. IN,	AREA (!)	AREA (2)	AREA (3)	AREA (4)	AREA (5)	AREA (6)	111111111	
	10		254	254			AREA (7)	AREA (8)
	AREA (9)	AREA (IO)	AREA (II)	AREA (12)	AREA (13)	Z54	254	2.54
	254	254	254	AREA (12)	AREA (IS)	AREA (14)	AREA (15)	AREA (I6)
	AREA (17)	AREA (18)		100	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
		AREA (16)	AREA (I9)	AREA (20)	AREA (21)	AREA (22)	AREA (23)	AREA (24)
	50 (1) %							
	RU (I) %	RU (2) %	RU (3) %	RU (4) %	RU (5) %	RU (6) %	RU (7) %	RU (8) %
		<del>- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - </del>	<del>                                      </del>			<del>╶╏</del> ╌╏═┨╶┼╴╏	<del>┞╏</del> ╏╅╏┧┼┼┼┩	<del>╺┼╏┼┼</del> ┼┼┼
	RU (9) %	RU (IO) %	RU (11) %	RU (12) %	RU (13) %	RU (14) %	RU (I5) %	RU (16) %
				┡╅╃┇┞┼┼╅┞╏	<del>┤┪</del> ┪┼┼┼┼┼┼			
	RU (17) %	RU (18) %	RU (19) %	RU (20) %	RU (21) %	RU (22) %	RU (23) %	RU (24) %
Ì	<del>▝</del>	<del>╶┼┼┋┼┤╸</del> ┼┼┼┼						
HES	SLACK (1)	SLACK (2)	SLACK (3)	SLACK (4)	SLACK (5)	SLACK (6)	SLACK (7)	SLACK (8)
- 1								
	SLACK (9)	SLACK (IO)	SLACK (II)	SLACK (I2)	SLACK (13)	SLACK (14)	SLACK (15)	SLACK (16)
ı		+++++				111111111	JERGI (13)	JEAGN (10)
	SLACK (17)	SLACK (I8)	SLACK (19)	SLACK (20)	SLACK (21)	SLACK (22)	SLACK (03)	St ACK (94)
ŀ				32.45/, (20)	JEMOR (21)	SLAUR (22)	SLACK (23)	SLACK (24)
L	NOTES: ONE OR	MODE DOOR 5110	o. DE 110===	21 212				
'	NOTES ONE OR	MORE PROBLEMS I	MUST BE LISTED	ON PAGE 2				

W'S AND AREAS I TO P INCL.; K'S AND SLACK'S I TO P-I INCL.; RU'S I TO P+I INCL. (P+I IS % RU UNDER POINT OF PILE.)

					=	_			_						_							_	_	:				F	) [	L E)	E </th <th>4</th> <th>S</th> <th>D</th> <th>R</th> <th>۱۱,</th> <th>/I</th> <th>N N</th> <th>10</th> <th>) U</th> <th>N</th> <th><u>۲</u></th> <th>\ \ \ \ \ \</th> <th>I/</th> <th>λί R</th> <th>S</th> <th>Y:</th> <th>SI T</th> <th>S</th> <th></th> <th>_</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>_</th> <th></th> <th>8</th> <th>ŝΥ</th> <th>:</th> <th>A</th> <th>1.</th> <th>A</th> <th>İg</th> <th>g</th> <th>,</th> <th>P</th> <th></th> <th>-</th> <th>D</th> <th>Α</th> <th>TE</th> <th>: :</th> <th>ě</th> <th>9/.</th> <th>3,</th> <th>/6</th> <th>5</th> <th>7</th> <th></th> <th>-</th> <th>_</th> <th></th> <th>F</th> <th>PÆ</th> <th>G O</th> <th>E</th> <th>2</th> <th>#</th> <th>2</th> <th></th> <th></th>	4	S	D	R	۱۱,	/I	N N	10	) U	N	<u>۲</u>	\ \ \ \ \ \	I/	λί R	S	Y:	SI T	S		_				_		8	ŝΥ	:	A	1.	A	İg	g	,	P		-	D	Α	TE	: :	ě	9/.	3,	/6	5	7		-	_		F	PÆ	G O	E	2	#	2		
Ш								0								I		Ç	Ş				Ι				I	]			о М	I	I			Γ	Ι		_	L	Ι	Ι	7	9			Ι	Ι					I	Γ	3	ह्					Ι	I		_		Ι	Ç	3				Ι	ŀ	I				Ι	Ş	श	Ι			Ι	Ι	Ι	Ι	Τ	Τ	- 6	5
<b>РКОВ</b>			PC	<b>W</b> (		s			N C		PC			NC os.		1C	н			Ε	F	F.		Е	ΞN	JΕ	F	≀G	Y		Ε	R (		s			E(2)				= 5			R				O		ΔL	_)			% P(	A i	T	-	٨	10	)	F	'n	Q	Т	٤	0	) DE	-		L AK	ĮΤ	Ι.	Si	) DE	-				F	- E	Ξ×	(P				1		2 I			1
1		•	48	E	5	0			3		2	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	/	0	6	,		3	9	٤	3	o	O,	0	٤	, (	5	0	g	C	5	D,	5	6	7				Ī	Ī	Ī	1			Γ	Ī	1	10	,	1			4	2	,	7	0	0	7	1	×	0	j	5	0	)	,	5			Γ	Ţ	1	5	B	7	0	c		/ 2		Ť,	Ĭ,	1
2	Ц	╛		(		_			$\left\{ \right]$					0							5						(					1	1				(			(	1	Ī	1				Ī	Ī	1				Ī	ľ	(	Ī	Ţ	1		(		Ī	(			Ī,	1	Ī	Ī	1	7	T	Ì	7			Ī	Ī	Ī	†		(	Ż.	Ī	ľ		1 2		1	1	7
3				ď	'	إ	╛		$\ $					0							1												1				1				١	Ī			4	C	1	,	o,	,	0		Ī	Ī	1	Ī	1			ľ.	Ţ	Ī	1		l	Ī	١	Ť	Ì	1		Ţ	Ì	۱		_	Ī	t	Ť	ľ	1	Ĭ	_	T	ľ	7	2/	+	1	,	ŀ
4			ľ	?					ł		3	1	3	0	0	0	0	C	2	_	1	L				,	Š.										Į			Ī	Ţ	T	Ĭ								0		Γ	١	Į	Ī			-	Ţ	Ī	Ţ	1		Ī	Ī		Ī	Ī	1	,	Ī	Ī					Ī	Ī	T	1	1		Γ	ľ	2	2 2	z	T,	1/2	2
5			1	1	1						1			_				L	4			ŀ				_	Ĺ	I		_					_			I					Ī		_									Ī	T	Ţ	Ī			ļ		Ĭ	1		Γ		1	Ť	1	1		T	Ī	T	1				T	İ	1	1	Ī		ľ	Ì	T	Ť	Ť	†	1
6					1	إ	4									L	L				_	L													_,				Į		l	Ţ	Ī	1		Г	Ī	T	1					T	T	I	T	T	Ī		Ī	Ī	1			Ī	ĺ	T	Ī			ļ	Ī	Ī	1		_	Ī	T	T	T			Γ	ľ	Ţ	T	Ť	T	Ť	1
7		$\perp$	$\perp$	1					1								L	L				L	L									L								_		I						T	Ī	1	1		Γ	Ī		Ī	1	1				Ī	Ī				T	T	1			Ī	Ī	T	1			l	Ī	Ī	Ī	Ī		Г			T	Ť	Ť	Ť	1
8	1			1		1	_	_	1	_	1	1														_	L				_	L															Ī	T	Ī	T						I	Ţ			_	Ţ	Ī	1				Ī	T	Ī				Ī	Ī	Ī					T	Ť	1				Ţ	Ť	T	Ť	Ť	1
9		1					1	1	1				╛				L	L																						_		Ī	Ī	T			Ī	Ţ	Ī		Ţ			Γ	T	Ī	Ī	T	1	_	Ī	Ī	Ī				l	Ī	Ī				Ī	Ī	Į	Ţ	_		T	Ť	T	1				Ţ	T	Ť	†	Ť	1
10		1	l	1	1													L		İ			Ŀ							١												Ī	-	1				T		T			Г		Ι	Ī	T	T			Ī	Ī	Ī	1			Ī	Ì	Ī	Ì			Ī	Ť	1	1		Ī	T	T	Ţ	T	٦	Г	Γ.	Γ	T	T	Ť	Ť	1
1 1						1												L																			l	I		_		I	I	Ī				Ī	Ī		Ī		Γ		Γ	Ī	T	Ì	Ī			Ī	T	1				İ	Ī				Ī	Ī	1			Г	T	T	T	1			ľ		T	T	Ť	T	1
1 2									1									١.								,			Ī		Į			Ī				Ī	Ī	_	_		Ī	T			Γ	T	Ī	T	I					Ī	T	1	1	,		Ī	Ī	1			Γ	T	Ī	Ī			Ī	T	1	İ			T	T	T	1	1			l	T	Ť	Ť	Ť	1
1 3		1	L		1			1	1	1	L							L.										ľ	I				Γ	Ţ				Ī	Ī			Ī	Ì	1				Ī	T	Ī	Ī					Ī	T	T	1	ٳ	Ī	Ĭ	Ť				T	T	Î	1		Γ	Ī	T	1	1		_		t	Ť	1	1		•	T	T	t	†	Ť	1
1 4						1		1	ŀ									I.	l					ľ	T	ļ		Γ	T	Ī				Ī				Ī	Ī				T	T	1			ľ	1	1	Ī					Ī	T	Ţ	1			Ī	1	1		_	ľ	ľ	Î	1			Ī	r	1	1			T	Ť	T	1	7	П	ľ		t	t	Ť	t	1
1 5																		١.	ĺ	•	1			Ī	Ī	1		Γ	Ī		Ī			Ī				T	Ï				Ī	T	1				Ī	T	Ī	T		Г	Г	Ī	T	T	1	1	Г	Ī	Ť	1	1		r	T	Î	1		-	Ī	T	t	1			T	T	Ť	†			•	T	T	T	t	t	1
1 6									ł		L	l					ĺ	١.		I						1		Γ	Ī	J	1	_	Γ	Ī	I			Ī	Ţ				Ī	T	7	4			Ī	Ī	Ī	Ī			Γ		Ť	T	1	1	Ϊ	Ī	Ť	1	1		Г	T	Ī	†	1	_		Ī	İ	†			T	Ť	t	Ť	1	٦		T	t	T	Ť	t	١
1 7							I	I	Ī	Γ	Γ		Ţ	Ţ	7					Ī	1			Ī	T		_	Ī	Ī	]	I	_		T	Ī			Ī	Ĩ				İ	T	1			l		Ť	Ť	1			Γ	Г	T	Ť	†	1	Γ	Ì	t	Ť	1			T	Î	1	1			t	1	1	1		Г	T	t	t	1	1	•	r	T	t	t	T	1
1 8				ľ		Ţ	I	I	Ţ	I	Γ	Ī	T	T				Γ.	Ī	Ī	1			Γ	T	1			Ī	]	Ī			Ī	Ĭ			ļ	Î	Ī		Γ	T	T	1			T	T	t	Î	1	7		1		ţ	Ť	Ť	1	ľ		T	Ť	1			r	Ì	t	1		Ī	t	t	†	1		r	t	t	t	1	1		H	T	t	T	t	
1 9						Ī	Τ	Ī	Ī	Γ	Γ	Ī	T	I	Ī	Ī			Γ	Ī	Ţ				Ī	1			T	Ī	Ī			Ì	Ī			İ	Ī	1	_		Ī	T	T			Γ	t	T	Î	1	1	٦			T	Ť	T	1	_	ľ	İ	1	1				١	Ť	Ì			T	t	†	1			T	t	t	†	1		Г	r	T.	t	t	١
2 0			Γ	Γ	Γ	Ţ	Ī	Τ	Τ	Τ	Γ	Ī	Ī	T	Ī	1				Ī	1				T	1	_		Ī	]	Ī		_	T	Ī			T	Î	1			ĺ	t	Ť				r	T	Î	1	1		1	Ì	r	1	1	٦			T	t	1	1		┢	Ť	†	1	1	_	l	t	t	1			t	t	t	†		-	r	Τ	H	t	t	l
NOT	Ε	:		1	F		OI	- - T	ıc	N	i	#1	1	_	ı		F	₹U	, (	Ţ	0	т.	Α	L	,		N	0	т		R	Εſ	21	ال	- R	E	D	_	_					_				_	_	•	_	•			-	_	_	_		-			_		•	-			•		1	_	_	_	٠.		_	_		_	۰.	1.	_	_		_		_	<u>+</u>	<del>ا</del> ۔	
								•								•							,											-		_	=																																																	NO. OF CALCULATIONS	RESISTANCE	PLOT	GRAVITY	PRINT OUT	

The output for the four sample problems are shown in Figures B7 through B-11. Figure B7 is the output for one point on the RU(TOTAL) VS BLOWS/IN. curve generated for Problem 1. The block of data on the upper part of the figure is a printout of the input

data. The RU(TOTAL) value of 1,040,962.1 is the total static soil resistance for which this problem was run. This value was generated by the program and is only one point of 10 used to develop the data for the total RU(TOTAL) VS BLOWS/INCH curve shown in

TEVAS A	- M 11011VE0	VIIZ	DILE DO	IVING ANALYS		אכב אוט שכי	0 10	00001	M NO 1	05 4		
	TAT P	OPTIONS		3 4		11 12				EXP. FORCE		
	3.9 11	01110143		i Ž			10	1 1		158700.		
ENERGY	HAMMER E	EFTENCY.		TAL) PERCE	NT UNDER					(POINT) J(S	IDE1 N	12
39800.0								0.10				25
M	W(M) 1.0		APE	62 <b>.l</b> A(M) R	11/M\	SLACK			START(M)		0.03	
	4850.000				0.0	1000.0		0.60	22.99			
1 2	1150.000			.000	0.0	1000.0			0.0	0.0		
	1200.000			.000				0.50	0.0	0.0		
		0.510000CE		.000	38.531	0.0				0.1463853E	0.6	
5		0.5100000E		.000 170	15.594	0.0		1.00	0.0	0.4391561E		
6		0.51000000		000 731	38.531 15.594 92.625	0.0		1.00	0.0	0.7319265E		
7		0.51000000		000 1024	69.687	0.0		1.00	0.0	0.1024697E		
8		0.5100000			46.750	0.0		1.00		0.1317467E		
8 9		0.51000000			23.812		0		0.0	0.1610238E		
10		0.5100000E			00.875		0		0.0	0.1010230E		
11		0.10409628		000 2195	77 027	1000.0	000	1.00		0.2195780E		
12		0.0		0 1040	96.125	-0.0	200	-0.0	-0.0	0.0	01	
12	0.0	0.0	-0.	1040	70.123	-0.0	,	-0.0	-0.0	0.0		
SEGMENT	AREA	TIME N	MAX C STRE	= C C T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T	F N MAY	T STRESS	D.M.	AX(M)	D(M)	V(M)		
1	1.000	4	2883699		0 17	-0.0			0.486179			
ż	1.000	ż	2245092		0	-0.0			0.430214			
3	254.000	11	7432.		42	-0.0			0.359616			
4	254.000	13	7324		0	-0.0			0.223646			
5	254.000	15	7107		ŏ	-0.0			0.211913			
6	254.000	17	6883		Ö	-0.0			0.204061			
7	254.000	19	6633.		34	1.			0.198904			
8	254.000	21	6344		34	172.			0.188150			
ÿ	254.000	23	5834.		29	1973.			0.174308			
1ó	254.000		4195.		30	2491.			0.168807			
11	254.000	27				-0.0			0.166761			
						F BLOWS PE			14.791135		INTERVALS	=
, C.O. MITCH	52. 01 1				O	. 52500				. TOTAL	INTERVALS	-

Figure B.7. Normal output (option 15=1) for Prob. 1.

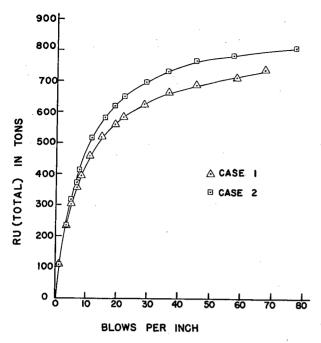


Figure B.8. Effect of varying cushion stiffness.

Figure B8. The second block of data shows the maximum compressive and tensile stresses and the maximum displacement of each segment. The column labeled TIMEN is the time interval at which the maximum compressive stress (MAX C STRESS) occurred, i.e., the maximum compressive stress of 7432 psi occurred in segment 5 at time interval 11 (11/9443.9 sec.). Similar

data is printed for each point on the RU(TOTAL) VS BLOWS/IN. shown in Figure B8.

Figure B9 shows the summary of the data for the RU(TOTAL) VS BLOWS/IN. for Problems 1 and 2. Data of this type can be used to construct curves like that shown in Figure B8. These curves can be used to compare the effects of cushion stiffness (the cushion stiffness, K(3)<sub>C</sub>, in Problem 2 was twice that in Problem 1). Note the stiffer cushion (Problem 2) produces the most efficient driving since for a specified resistance the penetration per blow is larger (BLOWS/IN is smaller).

Figure B-10 is a typical output when RU(TOTAL) is specified. The maximum penetration of the point of the pile under one blow of the hammer is 0.473011 in., listed under DMAX(M), and the permanent set is 0.473011-0.100000 (the ground quake Q) or 0.373011 in. Note that the input data is listed as well as the maximum stresses and the displacement of each segment.

Figure B-11 is a sampling of the output when data is desired at some specified interval (OPTION 15 = 2, IPRINT = 1). The input information is listed in the first block of data. The next two blocks show the stresses at time interval N=0 and N=1. The data is defined as follows:

```
D(M) = displacement of each mass point, (in.),

C(M) = the compression in each spring, (in.),

STRESS(M) = stress in each segment, (psi),

F(M) = force in each spring, (lb),

R(M) = force in each soil spring, (lb),

W(M) = weight of each segment, (lb),

V(M) = velocity of each segment, (fps),

DPRIME(M) = elastic displacement of soil, (in.),
```

```
PILE DRIVING ANALYSIS
                                                                    CASE NUMBER
                                                                                           HSP 10
                                                                                                                       PROBLEM NUMBER
OPOINT =
BLCWS PER IN. RUTOTAL
                                                                     JPOINT
                                               POINT FORCE
                                                                    MAX C STRESS
                                                                                           SEG
                                                                                                   MAX T STRESS
                   213593.- 107.T
462346.- 231.T
601539.- 301.T
708095.- 354.T
785875.- 393.T
917031.- 459.T
    1.0733
3.3072
4.9401
6.6525
                                                    92981.
185557.
232773.
                                                                             7321.
7322.
                                                                                                            3706.
                                                                             7322.
7323.
                                                                                                            3358.
                                                    266561.
285066.
                                                                                                                           10
   8.1351
10.7809
14.7911
                                                                             7323.
                                                    312727.
                  1040962.- 520.T
1118220.- 559.T
1166279.- 583.T
                                                    335193.
350215.
   18.8100
                                                                             7324.
                                                    359397
                  1255360.- 628.T
1321145.- 661.T
1371145.- 686.T
   28.2760
                                                                                                            2148.
                                                                                                                          10
   36.2405
                                                    386685.
                                                                            7325.
                                                    394790
                                                                                                                          10
   58.1772
67.8860
                 1471145.- 736.T
                PILE DRIVING ANALYSIS
                                                                    CASE NUMBER
                                                                                           HSP 10
                                                                                                                       PROBLEM NUMBER
                       OPOINT = 0.10
RUTOTAL POINT FORCE
                                                                     JPOINT =
                                                                    MAX C STRESS
BLCWS PER IN.
                                                                                          SEG
                                                                                                  MAX T STRESS SEG
                  213593 - 107.T
470888 - 235.T
622323 - 311.T
736804 - 368.T
819918 - 410.T
                                                    196306.
                                                                            7663.
    4.8150
6.5367
7.5466
                                                                                                                          10
                                                                            7662.
                                                                                                            3083.
                                                    283048.
307190.
                                                                                                            2857.
                                                                                                                          10
                                                                            7661 -
                                                                                                            2703.
   11.4121
   15.8643
18.7758
                                                                             7660.
                                                                                                                          10
                  1233466.- 617.T
                                                    409456
                                                                            7660.
   22.0974
29.3317
                 1297626.-
                                                    430297.
                                                                            7659.
                                                                                                            1840.
  36.8446
                 1460959.-
                                 730.T
                                                    436023.
                                                                            7659.
                                                                                                                          10
10
                 1510959.- 755.T
1560959.- 780.T
1610959.- 805.T
   57.8852
                                                                                                                          10
```

Figure B.9. Summary output for RU (total) vs blows/in. (option 11=1) for Prob. 1 and 2.

TEXAS A	. M UNIVE	ĒRSĪŤŸ	PÍLÉ DRÍVÍNG	ANĀLYŠĪŚ	CASE NO.HSP	LÓ PRÓB	LEM NÕ. 3	OF 4	
1/DEL1	TAT P	OPTIONS	1 2 3		11 12			EXP. FORCE	
9443	3.9 11		2 1 1	2	2 1			158700.	
ENERGY	HAMMER	EFFIENCY :	RU(TGTAL)	PERCENT UNDE	R POINT MO			(POINT) J(SIDE)	N2
39800.0	00 1.	.00	400000.0	10.	0 4		0.10	0.15 0.05	142
M	W(M)	K(M)	AREA(M).	10. RU(M)	SLACK(M)			KPRIME(M)	
1	4850.000	0.4220000E	08 1.000	0.0	1000.000		22.99	0.0	
2	1150.000	0.2450000E	08 1.000	0.0	1000.000		0.0	0.0	
3	1200.000	0.2250000E	08 254.000	0.0	1000.000		0.0	0.0	
4	883.000	0.5100000E	08 254.000	45000.000	0.0	1.00	0.0	0.4500001E 06	
5	883.000	0.51000008	08 254.000	45000.000	0.0		0.0	0.4500001E 06	
. 6	883.000	0.5100000E	08 254.000	45000.000			0.0	0.4500001E 06	
7	883.000	0.5100000E	08 254.000	45000.000	0.0	1.00	0.0	0.4500001E 06	
8	883.000	0.51000008	08 254,000	45000.000		1.00	0.0	0.4500001E 06	
9	883.000	0.5100000E	08 254.000	45000,000	0.0			0.4500001E 06	
10	883.000	0.51000008		45000.000	0.0			0.4500001E 06	
11	883.000	0.3999999E	06 254.000	45000.000	1000.000	1.00	0.0	0.4500001E 06	
12	-0.0	-0.0	-0.0	39999.984				0.0	
SEGMENT	AREA	TIME N	MAX C' STRESS	TIME N MAY	T STRESS	DMAX(M)	D(M)	127.04.1	
1	1.000		2883701.	O TIPE N MAX	-0.0	0.502888		V(M) -4.67	
2	1.000		2245095.	93	-0.0	0.688212			
3	254.000		7445	97	-0.0	0.608394		1.00 1.22	
4	254.000		7258.	41	253.7•	0.497042			
	254.000		7017.	39	3001.	0.489747		-0.17	
6	254.000		6826.	38	2655.	0.484540		1.46	
7	254.000		6656•	35	2477•	0.481653		0.52	
8	254.000		6493.	34	3081.	0.481655		-0.90	
9	254.000		6133.	29	3078.	0.474198			
10	254.000		4278.	30	4194.		0.473951	0.21	
11	254.000		647.	0		0.475263		1.83	
			0.37391138 INCHE		-0.0		0.473011		
PERMANCIN	1 7c1 nc	FILC -	0.3134TT28 INCHE	S NUMBER (	OF BLOWS PER	INCH =	2.0/4429	39 TOTAL INTERV	AL3 =

Figure B.10. Normal output for single RU (total) (option 11 = 2) for Prob. 3.

```
KPRIME(M) = soil spring stiffness, (lb/in.),

FMAXC(M) = maximum compressive force in seg-

ment, (lb), and

= maximum tensile force in segment,
```

Time interval N=0 is for the pile under the influence of gravity alone. The particular output listed in Figure B-11 shows that the point of the pile of Problem 4 would penetrate 0.002353 in. under gravity alone.

```
TEXAS A . M UNIVERSITY
                                               PILE DRIVING ANALYSIS
                                                                                        CASE NO.HSP 10
                                                                                                                     PROBLEM NO.
                                                                                                                                             OF 4
EXP. FORCE
 1/DELTA T
9443.9
ENERGY HA
                                                                                            11 12 13
                              OPTIONS
                                                                                                                   14
                                                                                                                           15
                                                                                                                                               158700.
                HAMMER EFFIENCY
                                                  RUCTOTAL
                                                                     PERCENT UNDER POINT
                                                                          UNDER
10.0
RU(M)
                                                                                                      MO
4
                                                                                                             Q(POINT)
                                                                                                                            Q(SIDE)
                                                                                                                                          J(POINT) J(SIDE)
  39800.00
M
                       1.00
                                                                                                                   0.10
                                                                                                                                 0.10
                                                                                                                                                                           140
                                                                                               SLACK(M)
                                                                                                              ERES(M)
                                                                                                                                               KPRIME(M)
                                                                                                                            VSTART(M)
                                                     AREA(M)
             4850.000
1150.000
                           0.4220000E 08
0.2450000E 08
0.3130000E 08
                                                                             0.0
                                                        1.000
                                                                                               1000.000
                                                                                                                                             0.0
                                                                                                                   0.80
                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                                                             0.0
                                                     254,000
                                                                                                                   0.50
             1200.000
                                                                                               1000.000
              883.000
883.000
883.000
                            0.5100000E 08
0.5100000E 08
0.5100000E 08
                                                     254.000
254.000
254.000
                                                                       5625.000
16875.000
                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                                                                                             0.5625002E 05
                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                                                             0.1687500E 06
0.2812501E 06
0.3937501E 06
                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                                                                   1.00
                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                       28125.000
39375.000
50625.000
                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                                                                   1.00
                           0.5100000E 08
0.5100000E 08
0.5100000E 08
0.5100000E 08
0.33999999E 06
                                                     254.000
254.000
254.000
254.000
254.000
254.000
              883.000
883.000
                                                                                                                   1.00
                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                                                             0.5062501E 06
0.6187502E 06
0.7312502E 06
0.8437502E 06
0.0
                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                                                                   1.00
                                                                       61875.000
73125.000
              883.000
                                                                                                                   1.00
                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                                                                   1.00
              883.000
                                                                                               1000.000
-0.0
                                                                                                                  1.00
                           -0.0
                                               NET PENETRATION =
STRESS(M) F(M)
TIME INTERVAL N = SEGMENT M D(M)
                                                                             0.0
                                                                                                    N1 =
W(M)
                                                                                                               140 N2 =
V(M) DPRIME(M) KPRIME(M)
2.988647 0.000566 0.0
0.000566 0.0
                                     C(M)
                                              STRESS(M)
                                                                                     RIMI
                                                                                                                                                            FMAXC(M)
               0.002919
                               0.0
                                                                    0.0
                                                                                      0.0
                                                                                                4850.00
1150.00
                                                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                             22.988647
                                                                                                                                                                                   0.0
                0.002919
                                                                                                              0.0
               0.002873
                                                                                                1200.00
883.00
883.00
                                                                                                             0.0
                                                                                                                             0.000519
0.000444
0.000383
                                                                                                                                               0.0
56250.
168750.
                               0.000075
                                                         9.
                                                                    2350.
                                                                                       0.0
               0.002797
                               0.000061
                                                                    3101.
                                                                                     132.
                                                        12.
                                                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                       15.
15.
14.
                                                                                    662.
927.
1191.
                                                                                                             0.0
                0.002666
                               0.000075
                                                                    3808.
                                                                                                 883.00
883.00
                                                                                                                             0.0C0313
0.0C0238
                                                                                                                                               281250.
393750.
               0.002592
                               0.000074
                                                                    3764.
3455.
                                                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                                                              506250.
618750.
731250.
                                                                                                 883.00
                                                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                                              0.000164
                                                                                                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                    2882.
2044.
941.
                0.002450
                               0.000057
                                                                                                  883.00
                                                                                                                              0.000097
                               0.000040
                                                                                                 883.00
                                                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                              0.0
                                                                                                                              0.000040
                                                                                                                                                                                   0.0
               0.002353
                                                                                                 883.00
                                                                                                                              0.0
TIME INTERVAL N = SEGMENT M D(M) 1 0.032130 2 0.002919
                                              NET PENETRATION =
                                                                                                N1 = 140
W(M) V(M)
4850.00 22.126266
                              C(M)
0.029211
0.000047
                                              STRESS(M)
1232689.
                                                                     F(M)
                                                                                                                           DPRIME(M)
                                                                                                                                           KPR [ME (M)
                                                                                                                                                            FMAXC(M)
                                                               1232689.
                                                                                      0.0
                                                                                                                             0.000566
                                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                                                                            1232689.
                                                                                                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                    1150.
2350.
                                                                                      0.0
                                                                                                1150.00
                                                                                                             3.651348
0.000000
                                                                                                                             0.000566
                                                    1150.
               0.002873
                               0.000075
                                                                                                                                                                2350.
                                                                                                                                                    0.0
                                                                                                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                                   132.
397.
662.
927.
1191.
                                                                                                 883.00
883.00
883.00
                               0.000061
                                                                    3101.
                                                                                                           -0.000000
                                                                                                                             0.000444
                                                                                                                                              56250.
168750.
                                                                                                                                                                 3101.
               0.002737
                               0.000070
                                                                    3586.
3808.
                                                                                                             0.000000
                                                                                                                             0.000313
                                                                                                                                              281250.
                                                                                                                                                                 3808.
                                                                                                                                                                                   0.0
                                                       15.
14.
11.
                                                                                                 883.00
883.00
883.00
                                                                                                             0.000000
                                                                                                                                              393750.
506250.
                                                                                                                                                                3764.
3455.
               0.002592
                               0.000074
                                                                                                                             0.000238
               0.002518
                              0.000068
0.000057
                                                                                                                             0.000164
                                                                                                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                                                                                                                                   0.0
                                                                    2882.
                                                                                                            -0.000000
                                                                                                                             0.000097
                                                                                                                                              618750.
                                                                                                                                                                 2882.
                              0.000040
                                                                                                 883.00 0.000000
883.00 -0.000000
               0.002394
                                                                                                                             0.000040
                                                                                                                                                                 2044.
941.
               0.002353
                                                                                                                             0.0
                                                                                                                                                                                   0.0
```

Figure B.11. Detailed output for single RU (total) (option 15 = 2) for Prob. 4.

#### APPENDIX C

# OS-360 Fortran IV Program Statements

The listing that follows is known as an XREF listing. Each statement is numbered, for reference, consecutively from the first to the last statement. The variables and program statement numbers are indexed by their reference number. This listing facilitates finding each

variable in the program and makes the logic much easier to follow.

A flow diagram of the program logic is included for reference.

```
This listing facilitates finding each for reference.

C TEXAS A * M UNIVERSITY
C PILE DRIVING ANALYSIS BY THE WAVE EQUATION
C TEXAS A AND M PROGRAM REVISED 12/1/65 BY EAS
C PERMANENT SET, BLOWS PER INCH
C LOCSE, TIGHT, OR LIMITED MOTION AT JOINTS
C MAXIMUM STRESSES OR FORCES
C IOPT USED FOR OPTION.
C 1,JT, JTM, LAMP, LAY, LT, LACK, ARE USED FOR CONTROL
C X AT END OF NAME = LAST PRECEDING VALUE EXCEPT IN MAX = MAXIMUM
N ALWAYS MEANS NUMBER OF TIME INTERVAL.
NOTATION FOLLOWS SMITHS ASCE PAPER CLOSELY. TO DECODE NOIE THAT
C NFMAXT = NO. OF TIME INTERVAL HHERE FORCE = MAXIMUM IN TENSION
5000 REAL JPOINT, JSIDE, K, K, PRIME, MPASS, NPI, KHOLD, CASE*8
5001 INTEGER P, PPLUSI, PLESSI, PRUB, PROBS
5002 UMENSION AREA(150), C(150), C(150), C(150), C(150), F(150), F(150), F(150), FMAXC(150),
3 NFMAXC(150), NFMIME(150), LAW(150), NDMAX(150),
5 M(150), KULSO), NFMIME(150), THE MISSION,
6 XPLOT(50), VPLOT(50), STRESS(150), KHOLD(150),
7 FCMAX(50), NCMAX(50), FTMEX(50), NMMAX(50)
C HOME OF ABOVE SUFFICIENT FOR USUAL PRUBLEMS
C---- INPUT -- GENERAL
5010 READ(15, 5113) CASE, PROBS, TIDELT, P, SLACK(1), SLACK(2), SLACK(3), IUPT1,
1 ICPT2, IUPT3, IUPT4, IPRINT, NSEGI
WRITE(6, 5003)
5003 FORMAT(1H1)
       ISN 0002
      ISN 0003
     ISN 0005
                                                                  ISN 0006
    ISN 0007
ISN 0008
    ISN 0010
ISN 0012
ISN 0014
   ISN 0014
ISN 0016
ISN 0017
ISN 0018
ISN 0019
    ISN 0021
                                                                      WPILE=0.

DC 6 JT=NSEGI,P
6 WPILE=WPILE=W(JT)
5040 KEAD (5,5115)(K(M),M=1,PLESSI)
C K(P) IS DETERMINED AT 5184
    ISN 0022
   ISN 0023
ISN 0024
   ISN 0025
                                                                   5040 READ (5,5115)(K(M),M=1,PLESS1)

C K(P) IS DETERMINED AT 5184

5041 K(PPLUS1) = -0.0

5083 DD 5084 M=1,P

KHCLD(M)=K(M)

5084 AREA(M) = 1.0

5086 AREA(PPLUS1) = -0.0

5087 IF(IODT1-2)5090,5088,5088

5088 READ (5,5114)(AREA(M),M=1,P)

IF(AREA(P),LE.O.) AREA(I)=1.0

IF(AREA(P),LE.O.) AREA(I)=1.0

5090 IF(IODT2-2)5100,5092,5092

5092 READ (5,5116)(RULIST(M),M=1,PPLUS1)

5100 IF(IODT3-2)5101,5104,5104

5101 DD 5102 M=4,PLESS1

5102 SLACK(M) = 0.0

5103 GD IU 5105

5104 READ (5,5114)(SLACK(M),M=1,PLESS1)

5105 SLACK(M) = 1.0

5110 DC 5111 M=4,P

5111 ERES(M) = 1.0

5112 ERES(PPLUS1) = -0.0

5113 FORMAT(AS,13,F10.4,13,3F7.3,411,1X13,12)

5114 FORMAT(BF10.3)

5115 FORMAT(BF10.3)

5116 FORMAT(BF10.7)

5117 FORMAT (12,F8.2,11,F9.0,F3.2,F6.0,3F3.2,F9.1,F4.1,13,4F3.2,F9.0

1,511)

5118 FORMAT(1H0,5H CASE,A7,4X,5H PROB,A6,74H RU PERCENTAGES UN DATA S
    ISN 0026
ISN 0027
ISN 0028
   ISN 0028
ISN 0029
ISN 0030
ISN 0031
ISN 0032
ISN 0033
   ISN 0035
ISN 0037
ISN 0038
   ISN 0038
ISN 0039
ISN 0040
ISN 0041
ISN 0042
ISN 0043
 ISN 0043
ISN 0044
ISN 0045
ISN 0046
ISN 0047
ISN 0049
ISN 0051
   ISN 0051
 ISN 0052
ISN 0053
 ISN 0054
                                                                       5118 FGRMAT(1H0,5H CASE,A7,4X,5H PROB,A6,74H RU PERCENTAGES UN DATA SHE
                                                                 LET PAGE 1 SHOULD TOTAL 100.0 BUT ACTUALLY TUTAL, F15.7)
C---- DO 5570 SOLVES PROBLEMS ONE AFTER ANOTHER
ISN 0055
ISN 0056
ISN 0057
ISN 0058
                                                                       NC=1
5120 DC 5570
                                                                                                                                      I=1.PR08S
                                                                     5120 DC 5570 I=1,PROBS
K(NC)=KHOLD(NC)
5121 READ(5,5117) PROB,W(1),NC,K(NC),EFF,ENERGY,ERES(1),ERES(2),ERES(3)
1 ,RUSUM,PERCNT,MO,QPDINT,QSIDE,JPDINT,JSIDE,FEXP,IOPT11,
2 ICPT12,IOPT13,IOPT14,IOPT15
IF(IOPT12,LE.O) IOPT12=3
VSTART= SORTI64,4*EFF*(ENERGY/W(1)))
DO 9009 M=1,50
FTMAX(M)=0.
 ISN 0059
ISN 0061
 ISN 0062
ISN 0063
                                                                  FTMAX(M)=0.

9009 FCMAX(M)=0.

NKCNT=0

5140 RUTILX = 0.0

5141 BLGMSX = 0.0

5150 V(1) = VSTART

5152 LT = 0

C---- FIRST DETERMINE VALUE OF RUTOTL

5154 IF(IOPTII-2)5151,5160,5151
15N 0064
15N 0065
15N 0066
 ISN 0067
ISN 0068
ISN 0069
ISN 0070
```

```
C FOR CURVE PLOTTING
5151 RUTOTL = W(1)* V(1)**2/12.0
5153 GC TU 5170
C FOR SINGLE PROBLEM
5160 RUTOTL=RUSUM
GO TO 5170
C COMPUTER CYCLES FROM 707 NEAR END OF PROGRAM
701 SLOPE= (RUTOTL-RUTTLX)/(BLOWS-BLOWSX)
SLOPE=AMAXI(10000., SLOPE)
IF(BLOWS-7.0)5164,702,702
5164 IF(ICPT4-2)5165,703,703
702 IF(HBLOWS-20.0)704,704,705
5165 DB = 1.90
GC TU 706
703 DB = 1.25
GC TO 706
704 DB = 2.5
   ISN 0072
    ISN 0073
   15N 0074
    ISN 0075
   ISN 0076
ISN 0077
ISN 0078
   ISN 0079
ISN 0080
ISN 0081
   ISN 0082
ISN 0083
                                              ISN 0084
ISN 0085
ISN 0086
  ISN 0088
ISN 0088
ISN 0089
   ISN 0090
                                           C---- SECOND DETERMINE ALL VALUES OF RU(M)
5170 00 13 M=1,M0
13 RU(M) = 0.0
5171 RUPINT = (PERCNT/100.0)*RUTOTL
5172 IF(10PT12-2)143,146,5176
C FOR UNIFORM DISTRIBUTION
143 DO 144 M=MO.P
144 RU(M) = (RUTOTL-RUPINT)/FLOAT(P-MO+1)
5173 RU(PPLUS1) = RUPINT
6C TO 7/13
 ISN 0091
ISN 0092
ISN 0093
   ISN 0094
  15N 0095
 ISN 0096
ISN 0097
                                           5173 RU(PPLUS1) = RUPINI
GC TO 713

C FCR TRIANGULAR DISTRIBUTION

146 DO 145 M=MO,P

145 RU[M] = (2.0*(RUTOTL-RUPINT)*(FLOAT(M-MO)+0.5))/(FLOAT(P-MO+1))**2

5175 RU[PPLUS1) = RUPINT
 15N 0098
  ISN 0099
 ISN 0100
ISN 0101
ISN 0102
                                         5175 RU(PPLUSI) = RUPINT
CC TO 713

C FCR DISTRIBUTION PER RU LIST ON DATA SHEET
5176 TOTAL = 0.0
DC 5177 M=1.PPLUS1
5177 TOTAL = TOTAL+RULIST(M)
5178 IF((ABSCTOTAL-100.0))-2.0)5180,5180,5179
5179 kRITE (6,5118)CASE,PROB,TOTAL
GO TO 5570
5180 UC 5181 M=1,PPLUS1
5181 RUTM) = (RULIST(M)/100.0)*RUTOTL
GO TO 713
  ISN 0103
  ISN 0104
 ISN 0104
ISN 0105
 1SN 0107
ISN 0108
ISN 0109
                                      ISN 0110
 ISN 0111
  ISN 0112
 ISN 0113
ISN 0114
ISN 0115
  ISN 0116
 ISN 0117
 ISN 0118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1 10 A
 ISN 0119
 ISN 0120
ISN 0121
 ISN 0122
ISN 0123
ISN 0124
 ISN 0125
ISN 0126
 ISN 0127
ISN 0128
ISN 0129
ISN 0130
ISN 0131
ISN 0132
ISN 0133
ISN 0134
ISN 0135
 ISN 0136
 LSN 0137
ISN 0138
ISN 0139
ISN 0140
ISN 0141
                                         5194 WRITE(6,5204) ENERGY, EFF, RUTOTL, PERCNT, MO, QPOINT, QSIDE, JPOINT, JSI
1DE, NZ
5195 WRITE (6,5205)
5196 WRITE (6,5206) (M, W(M), K(M), AREA(M), RU(M), SLACK(M), ERES(M),
1 V(M), KPRIME(M), M=1, PPLUS1)
5200 FORMATI///27H TEXAS A * M UNIVERSITY ,3X,22H PILE DRIVING ANALY
1SIS, 4X, 9H CASE NO., A7, 3X, 12H PROBLEM NO., 14,3H OF, 14)
5201 FORMATI(XXLOH 1/DELTA T3X1HP4X6ZHOPTIONS 1 2 3 4
1 11 12 13 14 1510X10HEXP. FORCE)
5202 FORMAT(FIL.1, 15, 11X415, 10X515, F18.0)
5203 FORMAT(113H ENERGY HAMMER EFFIENCY KU(TOTAL) PERCENT UN
ISN 0142
ISN 0143
ISN. 0144
ISN 0145
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ISN 0146
ISN 0147
```

```
15N 0148
    ISN 0149
ISN 0150
    ISN 0151
ISN 0152
ISN 0153
ISN 0154
    ISN 0155
ISN 0156
ISN 0157
    ISN 0158
ISN 0159
    ISN 0160
    ISN 0161
    ISN 0162
    ISN 0163
ISN 0164
    ISN 0165
    ISN 0166
ISN 0167
ISN 0168
   ISN 0169
ISN 0170
   ISN 0171
ISN 0172
ISN 0173
   ISN 0175
ISN 0175
ISN 0176
                                                          111 CONTINUE
DO 8000 M=1.P
8000 STRESS(M)=F(M)/AREA(M)
   ISN 0177
ISN 0178
                                                         ISN 0179
   ISN 0180
ISN 0181
   ISN 0182
  ISN 0183
ISN 0184
 ISN 0185
ISN 0186
                                                     5234 FORMAT(//18H TIME INTERVAL N =16,7X18HNET PENETRATION = FIO.6,
17X5HN1 = 15,5X5HN2 = 15)
5235 FORMAT(120H SEGMENT M D(M) C(M) STRESS(M) F(M)
1 R(M) W(M) DPRIME(M) KPRIME(M) FMAXC(M) FMAXT(M))
5236 FORMAT(18,F11.6,F10.6,F11.0,7F10.2,7E10.0,3F10.0)
C---- DYNAMIC COMPUTATION BASED ON SMITHS PAPER MODIFIED (TEXAS REPN)
  ISN 0187
  3SN 0188
                                                    C--- DYNAMIC COMPUTATION BASED ON SMITHS PAPER MODIFIED (TEXAS REF
5240 LACK = 1
5241 DU 68 M=1,P
C 68 IS BETWEEN 5439 AND 5440
D(M) = D(M)+V(M)*12.0*DELTAT
IF(DMAX(M)-D(M))20,21,21
20 DWAX(M) = D(M)
NDMAX(M) = N + 1
21 CX(M) = C(M)
IF(M-P)34,5400,34
34 C(M) = D(M)-D(M+1)-V(M+1)*12.0*DELTAT
C STATEMENT 34 MUST USE A COMPUTED VALUE FOR THE ACTUAL D(M+1)
5242 IF(C(M))5243,00,30
5243 IF(ABSIC(M))-5LACK(M))5244,5244,5246
  ISN 0149
  ISN 0190
   ISN 0191
 ISN 0191
ISN 0192
ISN 0193
ISN 0194
ISN 0195
ISN 0196
  ISN 0197
                                                 34 C(M) = D(M)-D(M+1)-V(M+1)*12.0*DELTAT
C STATEMENT 34 MUST USE A COMPUTED VALUE FOR THE ACTUAL D(M+1)
5242 IFIC(M))5243,30,30
5243 IFICABSIC(M))-SLACK(M))5244,5244,5246
5244 C(M) = 0.0
5245 GC TO 30
5246 C(M) = C(M)*SLACK(M)
C NOTE THAT ONLY A NEGATIVE VALUE GF C(M) RESULTS FROM 5246
30 FX(M) = F(M)
C A TEXAS ROUTINE FOR B(M) IS OMITTED HERE
5250 IFI(10PT4-2)5300,36,5300
C---- 36 TO 35 IS A TEXAS ROUTINE REPLACING SMITH ROUTINE 3 OR 4
36 IFICABSICRES(M)-1.00)-.00001)38,38,14
38 F(M) = C(M)*K(M)
GO TO 5400
14 IFIC(M)-CX(M))12,35,15
15 F(M) = FX(M)+((C(M)-CX(M))*K(M))FRES(M)**2)
35 F(M) = FX(M)+((C(M)-CX(M))*K(M))FRES(M)**2)
35 F(M) = AMAXI(0.0,F(M))
GO TO 5400
C A TEXAS ROUTINE FOR GAMMA IS OMITTED HERE
C---- SMITH ROUTINE 3 OR 4
5300 IFICERES(M)-1.00)5302,5301,5301
5301 F(M) = C(M)*K(M)
GO TO 5400
5302 IFIC(M)5303,5303,5304
5303 F(M) = C(M)
F(M) = C(M)*K(M)
GO TO 5400
5304 IFIC(M)-CMAX(M))5306,5305,5305
5305 CMAX(M) = C(M)
F(M) = C(M)*K(M)
GC TO 5400
5306 FIM)=1K(M)/ERES(M)**2)*C(M)-(1./ERES(M)**2-1.)*K(M)*CMAX(M)
F(M) = AMAXI(FM),0.0)
GC TO 5400
5400 IFIC(M)-CT.1) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
IFIFICEN.LE.0.) GO TO 48
  ISN 0198
 ISN 0199
ISN 0200
  ISN 0201
 ISN 0202
 ISN 0203
 ISN 0204
  15N 02C5
 ISN 0206
ISN 0207
ISN 0208
ISN 0209
ISN 0210
ISN 0211
ISN 0212
 ISN 0213
ISN 0215
ISN 0216
ISN 0217
ISN 0218
ISN 0218
ISN 0219
ISN 0220
ISN 0221
ISN 0222
ISN 0223
ISN 0224
ISN 0225
ISN 0226
ISN 0227
ISN 0229
ISN 0231
```

```
IF(NP1.GT.(0.0125/DELTAT)) GO TO 46
                                                       IF(NPI-0.01/DELTAT)/46,46,90
IF(F(1)-FX(1))47,48,48
F(1)=AMAX1(F(1),FEXP,0.)
    ISN 0234
   ISN 0234
ISN 0235
ISN 0236
ISN 0237
ISN 0238
ISN 0239
                                               47 F(1)=AMAXI(E(1),FEXP,0.)
GO TO 48
90 F(1)=AMAXI(0.0,FEXP*(1.0-(DELTAT*(NP1-0.01/DELTAT)/0.0025)))
48 IF(KPRIME(M))50,55,50
50 IF(DPRIME(M)-D(M)+QSIDE)51,52,52
51 DPRIME(M) = D(M)-QSIDE
52 CONTINUE
   ISN 0240
   ISN 0240
ISN 0241
ISN 0242
ISN 0243
ISN 0244
ISN 0245
                                         52 CONTINUE

IF(OPRIME(M)-D(M)-QSIDE)53,53,54

54 DPRIME(M) = D(M)+QSIDE

53 CONTINUE

5410 LAP = LAM(M)

GO TO(10,57),LAP

10 IF(D(M)-DPRIME(M)-QSIDE)56,57,57

56 R(M) = (D(M)-DPRIME(M))*KPRIME(H)*(1.0+JSIDE*V(M))

GO TO 55

57 R(M) = (G(M)-DPRIME(M))*(A)
  ISN 0245
ISN 0246
ISN 0247
ISN 0248
ISN 0249
ISN 0250
                                             LAM(M) = 2
55 CONTINUE
73 IF (M-P)71,74,71
74 IF (UPRIMP-D(P)+QPOINT)75,76,76
75 DPRIMP = U(P)-QPOINT
76 CONTINUE
LAMP = LAMP
                                               57 R(^{\prime\prime}) = (^{\prime\prime}(^{\prime\prime})-DPRIME(^{\prime\prime})+JSIDE*QSIDE*V(^{\prime\prime}))*KPRIME(^{\prime\prime})
LA^{\prime\prime}(^{\prime\prime}) = 2
   ISN 0251
ISN 0252
   ISN 0253
   ISN 0254
ISN 0255
  ISN 0256
ISN 0257
ISN 0258
                                           76 CONTINUE

LAMP = LAMP

GO TO (77,78),LAMP

77 IF(0(P)-UPRIMP-OPOINT)79,78,78

79 F(P) = (D(P)-DPRIMP)*K(P)*(1.0+JPOINT*V(P))

GC TO 171

78 F(P) = (U(P)-DPRIMP+JPOINT*CPUINT*V(P))*K(P)

LAMP = 2

271 F(P) = AMAXL(0.0,F(P))
  ISN 0259
ISN 0260
   ISN 0261
  ISN 0262
ISN 0263
  ISN 0264
ISN 0265
ISN 0266
                                        171 F(P) = AMAX[(0,0,F(P))
71 CONTINUE
C GRAVITY UPTION
5420 IF(IOPTI4-2)5421,5423,5423
5421 IF(LACK-2)58,72,72
58 V(1) = V(1)-(F(1)+R(1)-W(1))*32.17*DELTAT/W(1)
LACK = 2
  ISN 0267
  ISN 0268
  ISN 0269
ISN 0270
                                       LACK = ?
G0 T0 5429

72 V(M) = V(M)+(F(M-1)-F(M)-R(M)+W(M))*32.17*DELTAT/W(M)

5422 G0 T0 5429

5423 F(LACK-2)5424,5427,5427

5424 V(1) = V(1)-(F(1)+R(1))*32.17*DELTAT/W(1)

5425 LACK = 2
G0 T0 5429

5427 V(M) = V(M)+(F(M-1)-F(M)-R(M))*32.17*DELTAT/W(M)
 ISN 0271
ISN 0272
ISN 0273
 ISN 0274
ISN 0275
  ISN 0276
 ISN 0277
ISN 0278
  ISN 0279
                                        5429 CONTINUE
                                        IF(M.GT.1) GD TD 5430

IF(F(1).LE.O..AND.V(1).LE.-O.1) V(1)=-VSTART

5430 FMAXC(M) = AMAX1(FMAXC(M),F(M))

FMAXT(M) = AMIN1(FMAXT(M),F(M))

5439 IF(FMAXC(M)-F(M))166,167,166
  ISN 0280
  15N 0284
  ISN 0285
ISN 0286
                                       5439 IF(FMAXC(M)=F(M))166;167,166
167 NFMAXC(M) = N+1
166 IF(FMAXT(M)=F(M))68,69,68
69 NFMAXT(M) = N+1
68 STRESS(M)=F(M)/AREA(M)
N=N+1
THIS IS END DF DD 68 STARTING AT 5241
5440 IF(IDPT15-2)5444,5441,5444
5441 IF(N-1)7000,7001,7000
7000 NKCNT=NKONT+1
IF(NKONT-IPRINT)5444,7001,5444
7001 WAITE (6,5234)N,DPRIMP,N2
WAITE (6,5235)
WAITE(6,5236)(M,U(M),C(M),STRESS(M),F(M),R(M),W(M),UPRIME(M),
IKPRIME(M),FMAXC(M),FMAXT(M),M=1,P)
7003 NKCNT=O
  TSN 0287
 ISN 0288
ISN 0289
  ISN 0290
ISN 0291
 ISN 0292
ISN 0293
ISN 0294
ISN 0295
ISN 0296
 ISN 0297
ISN 0298
                                       1KPRIME(M),FMAXC(M),FMAXI(M),M=
7003 NKCNT=0
5444 GC TU (5443,192),LAY
5443 IF((V(P)+0.1).GT.O.) GC TO 192
WU-0.0
DO 193 JA=NSEGI,P
  ISN 0299
 ISN 0300
 ISN 0301
 ISN 0303
ISN 0304
 ISN 0305
ISN 0306
ISN 0308
                                                     WV=WV+W(JA)*V(JA)

IF(V(1).LT.O..AND.WV.LT.O..AND.DMAX(P).GT.D(P)) GU TO 190
                                                     GO TO 192
                                          GO TO 192
190 LAY=2
GU TO (192,194,192),10PT15
194 wRITE(6,5234) N,DPKIMP,N2
wRITE(6,5235)
wRITE(6,5236)(M,D(M),C(M),STRESS(M),F(M),R(M),W(M),V(M),UPRIME(M),
 ISN 0309
ISN 0310
ISN 0311
 ISN 0312
ISN 0313
                                          ISN 0315
 1SN 0316
ISN 0317
                                          GO TO 5570
61 IFF(VP)/VSTART-3.1)163,62,62
62 WRITE (6, 106)
GC TO 5570
106 FORMATI74H THE MATIO OF THE VELOCITY OF WIP) TO THE VELOCITY OF T
ISN 0318
ISN 0319
ISN 0320
ISN 0321
                                        106 FORMAT(74H THE RATIO U

HE RAM EXCEEDS 3.1)

--- END OF TEXAS REPN

163 CONTINUE

IF(LAY.EG.2) GO TO 5447
ISN 0322
ISN 0323
 ISN 0325
                                          IF(N-N2)5240,5447,5447
--- 5240 CYCLES FOR NEXT TIME INTERVAL
```

```
5447 UU 5449 M=1,P
5448 FMAXCIM) = FMAXC(M)/AREA(M)
5449 FMAXTIM)=FMAXT(M)/(-AREA(M))
GC 10(5442,5553),IOP115
5442 WRITE (6,2105)
5550 WRITE(6,2106)(M,AREA(M),NFMAXC(M),NFMAXT(M),FMAXT(M),DMAX
1(M),DLM),V(M),M=1,P)
GLCWS=0.0
  ISN 0326
ISN 0327
  ISN 0328
ISN 0329
  ISN 0330
  ISN 0331
                      15N 0332
 ISN 0333
ISN 0335
  ISN 033/
 ISN 0338
  ISN 0339
 ISN 0340
 ISN 0341
 ISN 0342
                                                                                                                 NUMBER OF B
                      | ILUMS PER INCH = F16.8,22H | TOTAL II
| 150 CONTINUE |
| 5558 UO 5563 M=NSEGI,P |
| FTMAX(LT)=AMAX1(FTMAX(LT),FMAXT(M)) |
| FCMAX(LT)=AMAX1(FCMAX(LT),FMAXC(M)) |
| 1F(FCMAX(LT)=FMAXC(M))5560,5561,5560 |
| 5561 NCMAX(LT)=M
 ISN 0343
 ISN 0344
ISN 0345
 ISN 0346
 15N 0348
 ISN 0349
ISN 0350
                      5560 | F(FTMAX(LT)-FMAXT(M))5563,5562,5563
5562 | NTMAX(LT)=M
                      5563 CONTINUE
5563 CONTINUE
5555 IF(IOPTI1-2)5556,5570,5570
5556 IF (UPRIMP-0.001)59,707,707
707 IF (BLOWS-60.0)701,701,59
59 CONTINUE
 ISN 0351
 ISN 0353
 ISN 0354
 ISN 0355
ISN 0356
                             CONTINUE
WRITE (6,803) CASE,PROB
WRITE (6,804) QPCINT,JPCINT
WRITE (6,805)
  ISN 0357
 ISN 0358
                       OD 801 J=1,LT

URUTON=URUTTL[J]/2000.

801 WRITE(6,802) UBLOWS(J),URUTTL(J),URUTON,UFMAXG(J),FCMAX(J),NCMAX(J
 ISN 0359
 ISN 0361
                      801 WRITE(6,802) UBLOWS(J), URUTTL(J), URUTON, UFMAXG(J), FCMAX(J), NCMAX(J)
2), FTMAX(J), NTMAX(J)
802 FORMAT(4XF7.4,F10.0,1H-F5.0,1HTF13.0,F13.0,4X!2,F13.0,4X!2)
803 FORMAT (1H0,10X,22H PILE DRIVING ANALYSIS,
1 10X,12H CASE NUMBER,3X,A6,10X,15H PROBLEM NUMBER,3X,I3)
804 FORMAT(19X,9HOPDINT = F5.2,11X,9HJP);INT = F5.2)
805 FORMAT(2X13HBLOWS PER IN.2X7HRUTOTALTX11HPOINT FORCEZX12HMAX C STR
1ESSZX3HSEGGX12HMAX T STRESSZX3HSEG//)
----PLCITING ROUTINF
1F(1DPT13-1)5570,5574,5574
 ISN 0362
ISN 0363
 ISN 0364
 ISN 0365
ISN 0366
                     5574 CALL DRAW(WTGTALLIADLLL,UBLGWS,LT,CASE,PRUB)
C----ENC PLOTTING ROUTINE
5570 WRITE(6,5572)
C DU 5570 STARTS AT 5120
5572 FORMAT(IHL)
1SN 0367
15N 0368
 ISN 0369
 ISN 0370
                      5571 GO TO 5010
ISN 0371
                             END
                                    ****F U R T R A N
                                                                    CROSS
                                                                                        REFERENCE
                                                                                                                        L 1 S T 1 N G ****
 SYMBOL
            INTERNAL STATEMENT NUMBERS
                      0121
0222
0125
 C.
             0004
                               0173
0224
                                        0174
0298
                                                 0184
                                                          0195
                                                                   0197
                                                                                               0200
                                                                                                       0202
                                                                                                                0202
                                                                                                                          0206
                                                                                                                                           0209 0211 0215 0217
                                                                                                                                   0208
             0221
                                                 0313
                                                          0168
0255
0165
                                                                   0169
0256
0165
                                                                                              0175
0263
0173
                                                                                                                          0191
0313
             0004
                               0162
                                        0163
                                                 0166
                                                                            0174
                                                                                      0174
                                                                                                        0184
                                                                                                                 0191
                                                                                                                                   0192
                                                                                                                                            0193
                                                                                                                                                     0197
                                                                                                                                                              0197
                                                                                                                                                                       0240
                      0122
                               0248
                                        0249
             0243
                                                 0251
                                                                             0260
                                                                                      0261
                                                                                                        0298
                                                                                                                 0306
                                                                                                                                   0331
             0004
                                                 0162
                                                                            0166
                                                                                     0169
                                                                                                        0178
                                                                                                                 01.84
                                                                                                                          0203
                                                                                                                                   0206
                                                                                                                                            0209
                                                                                                                                                     0211
                                                                                                                                                              0212
0275
                                                                                                                                                                       0212
                                                                                                                                                                                0219
                                                                            0236
             0218
                      0222
                               0224
                                        0225
                                                 0225
                                                          0235
                                                                   0236
                                                                                               0261
                                                                                                                                                     0272
                                                                                                                                            0272
                                                          0290
                                                                   0298
             0056
             0359
                      0360
                               0361
                                        0361
                                                 0361
                                                          0361
                                                                                     0361
0118
                                                                   0361
                                                                            0361
                               0925
                                        0026
                                                                   0058
                                                 0028
                                                          0057
                                                                            0116
                                                                                              0143
                                                                                                       0160
                                                                                                                0162
                                                                                                                         0166
                                                                                                                                  0169
                                                                                                                                           0173
                                                                                                                                                    0206
                                                                                                                                                             0209
                                                                                                                                                                      0211
                                                                                                                                                                                0215
             0222
                      0224
                                        0261
                                                 0263
                      0020
                                        0025
             0020
                               0020
                                                 0025
                                                          0025
                                                                                                                                   0038
                                                                                                                                                     0038
                                                                                                                                                                       0041
                                                                                                                                            0038
                                                                                                                                                              0040
                                                                                                                                                                                0043
             0043
                               3046
                                                                                                                                                             0109
0132
                                                                                                                                                                       0110
0133
                                                                                                                                                                                0110
0143
                                                 0062
                                                          0063
                                                                   0064
                                                                            1900
                                                                                     0092
                                                                                              0095
                                                                                                       0096
                                                                                                                0099
                                                                                                                          0010
                                                                                                                                   0100
                                                                                                                                            0104
                                                                                                                                                     0105
                                                                   0122
0143
                                                                            0123
0143
                                                                                     0124
                                                                                                       0126
0177
                                                                                                                                   0129
0178
             0113
                      C114
                               0119
                                        0120
                                                 0120
                                                          0121
                                                                                              0125
                                                                                                                0127
                      0143
C184
                               0143
0184
                                        0143
             0143
                                                                                              0143
                                                                                                                                                     0184
                                                                                                                                                                       0184
                                                                                                                                                                                0184
                                                                                                                0178
                                                                                                                          0178
                                                                                                                                           0184
                                                                                                                                                              0184
             0184
                                                 0184
                                                          0184
                                                                                                                                   0192
                                                                                                                                                    0193
                                                                                                                                                             0193
0206
                                                                                                                                                                       0194
                                                                   0184
                                                                            0184
                                                                                     0184
                                                                                              0190
                                                                                                       0191
                                                                                                                0191
                                                                                                                          0191
                                                                                                                                            0192
                                                                                                                                                                                0195
                                                                   0198
                                                                            0199
             0145
                      0196
                               0197
                                        0197
                                                 0197
                                                          0197
                                                                                     0199
                                                                                              0200
                                                                                                        0202
                                                                                                                0202
                                                                                                                                            0203
                                                                                                                          0202
                                                                                                                                                                                0206
                      0208
                               0209
                                        0209
                                                 0209
                                                          0209
                                                                                     0211
                                                                                              0211
                                                                                                       0211
                                                                                                                0211
                                                                                                                          0211
                                                                                                                                   0212
                                                                                                                                           0212
                                                                                                                                                     0214
                                                                                                                                                              0215
                                                                                                                                                                       0215
                                                                                                                                                                                0215
                                                                                              0224
0246
0272
                                                                                                       0224
                                                                                                                0224
                                                                                                                         0224
                                                                                                                                  0224
                                                                                                                                           0224
                                                                                                                                                    0224
                                                                                                                                                                      0225
                                                                                                                                                                                0227
             0217
                      C218
                               0220
                                        0220
                                                 0221
                                                          0221
                                                                   0222
                                                                            0222
                                                                                     0222
            0239
                      C240
C251
                                        0241
                                                 0241
0254
                                                          0243
                                                                   0243
                                                                            0244
                               0240
                                                                                                                                                             0249
                               0251
                                                                                                                                  0278
0290
0313
                                                                                                                                                                       0278
0298
0313
                                                                                     0272
                                                                                                                                           0278
0290
                                                                                                                                                    0278
0298
                                                                                                       0272
                                                                                                                0272
                                                                                                                         0278
                                                                                                                                                              0278
                                                                                                                                                                                0280
             0284
                      0284
                               0284
                                        0285
                                                 0285
                                                          0285
                                                                   0286
                                                                            0286
                                                                                     0287
                                                                                              0288
                                                                                                       0288
                                                                                                                0289
                                                                                                                          0290
                                                                                                                                                              0298
                                                                                                                                                                                0298
             0298
                      0298
                               0298
                                        0298
                                                                            0298
                                                                                                                0313
                                                                                                                                           0313
                                                                                                                                                    0313
                                                                                                                          0313
                                                                                                                                                             0313
                                                                                                                                                                                0313
             0 1 1 3
                      0313
                               0313
                                        0313
                                                                   0327
                                                 0313
                                                          0326
                                                                                     0327
                                                                                              0328
                                                                                                       0328
                                                                                                                0328
                                                                                                                         0331
                                                                                                                                   0331
                                                                                                                                           0331
                                                                                                                                                             0331
            0331
                      0331
                               0331
                                        0331
                                                 0344
                                                          0345
                                                                   0346
                                                                            0347
                                                                                     0348
0293
                                                                                              0349
                                        0231
                                                 0287
                                                          0289
                                                                                                       0311
                                                                                                                0325
                                                                                                                         0339
                                                                   0027
                                                                                                                0046
0165
                                                                                                                         0095
0165
             0003
                      0005
                               0018
                                        9019
                                                 0020
                                                         0023
                                                                            0032
                                                                                     0035
                                                                                              0035
                                                                                                       0044
                                                                                                                                  0096
                                                                                                                                           0099
                                                                                                                                                    0100
                                                                                                                                                                      0.116
             0119
                      0133
                               0160
                                       0161
0169
                                                0162
                                                         0162
                                                                  0162
                                                                           0162
                                                                                              0164
                                                                                                       0164
                                                                                                                                  0165
                                                                                                                                           0166
                                                                                                                                                    0166
                                                                                                                                                             0166
                                                                                                                                                                      0168
                                                                                                                                                                                0168
                                                                                                                                                    0261
0344
0313
                                                                                     0196
                                                                                                       0255
                                                                                                                0256
                                                                                                                         0260
                                                                                                                                  0261
                                                                                                                                           0261
                                                                                                                                                             0261
                                                                                                                                                                      0263
                                                                                                                                                                               0263
                                                                                    0306
0249
0191
                                                                           0306
0184
                                                                                              0313
                                                                                                       0318
                                                                                                                0326
                                                                                                                         0331
0275
            0263
                     0263
                               0265
                                        0265
                                                 0248
                                                         0301
                                                                  0304
                     0132
                              0158
                                                0164
            0004
                                        0159
                                                         0165
                                                                   0168
                                                                                                                                  0278
                                                                                                                                           0298
            0004
                                        0112
                                                         0115
                                                                  0143
                                                                           0184
                                                                                             0197
                                                                                                       0249
                                                                                                                0251
                                                                                                                         0261
                                                                                                                                  0263
                                                                                                                                           0269
                                                                                                                                                    0269
                                                                                                                                                             0272 0272
                                                                                                                                                                               0275
                                                                  0301
0071
                                                                                     0306
            0275
                     0278
                              0278
                                       0282
                                                 0282
                                                         0298
                                                                            0305
            0004
                      0020
                               0021
                                        0024
                                                                                                       0159
                                                                                                                                  0184
                                                                                                                                           0269
                                                                                                                                                    0269
                                                                                                                0162
                                                                                                                         0165
                                                                                                                                                             0272
                                                                                                                                                                      0272
                                                                                                                                                                               0275
                     C298
                              0305
                                       0313
            0004
                     0195
                              0208
                                       0209
                                                0211
            0080
                     0082
                              0084
                                       0086
                                                0089
DX
            0004
            0004
                     0203
                              0200
                                       0211
                                                0235
                     0305
JΑ
                              0305
JI
            0023
                     0024
                              0154
                                       0155
                                                0156
                                                         0157
                                                                  0158
                                                                           0158
                                                                                    0159
                                                                                             0159
                                                                                                      0159
                                                                                                                0159
                     0117
                              0117
                                                0336
                                                                                    0346
                                                                                                                                0350 0359 0367
                                                                                             0346
                                                                                                      0347
                                                                                                               0348
                                                                                                                       0349
MC
            0058
                                       0096
                     0091
                              0095
                                                         0100
                                                                  0100
                                                                           0141
                                       0058
0296
NC
            0055
                     0057
                              0057
                                                0058
RU
            0004
                     0092
                              0096
                                       0097
                                                0100
                                                         0101
                                                                  0110 0116
                                                                                   0120 0143 0156
                                                                                                             0158
                                                                                                                        0164
```

#### \*\*\*\*\*\* URTRAN CROSS REFERENCE LISTING\*\*\*\*

INTERNAL STATEMENT NUMBERS 0303 0305 0305 0306 0306 0106 0199 0205 0658 0061 0141 0172 0173 0173 01 ⇒YMBOL WV ABS EFF JTM 0174 0174 0246 0180 0247 0300 LAM LAY NP1 AREA CASE CMAX DMAX 0123 0128 DRAW C268 0258 0274 FEXP LACK 0137 PROB SQRT AMAX1 AMINI BLOWS 0100 0130 **FCMAX** FLUAT 0345 0139 0139 **EMAXT** LOPTI IUPT2 0058 0004 0141 0028 IOPT4 0249 0251 JSIDE KHULD 0004 0065 0129 0185 NCMAX NDMAX NPASS NSEG1 NTMAX 0056 PROBS RUHII KUSUM RWENR SLACK SLOPE 

#### \*\*\*\*\*FURTRAN CROSS REFERENCE LISTING\*\*\*\*\*

```
INTERNAL STATEMENT NUMBERS 0103 0105 0105 0106 01 0022 0024 0024
 SYMBOL
TOTAL
                                             0107
XPLOT
YPLOT
BLOWSX
            0004
            0067
                     0075
                            0090
DELTAT
DELTCK
DPRIME
            0017
0118
                    0118
                            0191
                                     0197
            0004
                    0133
                            0175
                                     0184
                                             0240
 DPRIMP
            0135
                                     0256
                                             0260
                                                      0261
                                                              0263
                                                                       0296
                                                                               0311
                                                                                       0333
                                                                                                0333
                                                                                                        0339
 ENERGY
                    0061
                            0141
            0058
 IGPT11
            0058
                    0070
0059
                            0139
                                     0352
0094
 TOPT 12
            0058
                                             0139
LOPT13
            0058
                    0139
                            0366
10PT14
           0058
                    0139
                                     0267
0292
                            0181
                                             0310
                                                     0329
                                                              0338
                    0012
0058
0004
                            0012
0141
0120
                                     0295
IPRINI
            0005
JPUINT
KPRIME
           0002
                                             0263
                                     0134
                                             0143
                                                      0161
                                                              0162
                                                                       0168
                                                                               0184
                                                                                       0239
NFMAXC
NFMAXT
           0004
0004
                    0126
                            0287
                                    0331
                            0141
0025
0021
PERCNI
           0658
                    0093
PLESSI
PPLUSI
           0003
                    0019
                                             0043
0030
                                                              0162
0045
                                                                       0165
                                                                               2171
                                    0026
0255
0158
                                                                               0097
                                                     0038
                                                                      0048
0357
                                                                                       1010
                                                                                                0104
                                                                                                        0109
                   0116
0156
0038
                            0141
OPDINT
           0058
                                             0256
                                                     0260
                                                              0263
RTOTAL
RUL 1ST
           0153
                                             0175
           0004
                            0105
                                    0110
RUPINT
RUTUTL
                    0096
                            0097
           0093
                                     0100
                                             0101
           0071
                                    0088
                                                     0043
                                                              0096
                                             0089
                                                                      0100
                                                                              0110
                                                                                       0141
                                                                                               0336
RUTTLX
           0666
                    0075
                            0088
                                    0089
RWMICH
STRESS
           0004
0004
                   0178
                            0184
                                    0290
                                            0298
                                                    0313
TUELTA
           0016
0005
                   0017
0008
                            0118
0008
                                    0139
 TIDELT
                                             0118
URLOWS
           0004
                   0335
                            0361
                                    0367
                   0337
0361
0336
UFMAXC
URUTON
          0004
                            0361
URUTTL
VSTART
          0004
0061
                            0360
                                    0361
                                             0367
                           0112
                                            0314
WILTAL
           0152
                   0155
                                    0158
```

```
DEFINED
                                                             REFERENCES
LABEL
                          0156
0024
0159
0248
0211
    568023345686789123456789012345678912345678912345678912345678912345678901234567891234567
                                                             0154
0023
0157
0247
0208
0091
0205
0208
                          0092
0208
0209
                          0193
0195
0203
                                                            0192
0192
0198
                                                                                0192
0198
                                                                                                    0201
                          0120
                                                            0196
0208
0204
0205
                                                                                0196
0210
                          0212
0205
0206
                                                                                0205
0234
                          0235
0236
0239
0241
0242
0245
0249
0253
0249
0259
0355
0315
0319
0170
0164
0161
0162
0289
0266
                                                            0234
0235
0227
0239
0240
0243
0243
0243
0248
0353
0314
0318
0161
0163
0163
0160
0160
0190
0288
0254
                                                                                 0229
                                                                                                                          0235
                                                                                                                                            0235
                                                                                                                                                                  0237
                                                                                                      0232
                                                                                 0239
                                                                                0240
0243
                                                                                0250
                                                                                0248
                                                                                0354
0314
                                                                                0318
0167
                                                                                0163
                                                                                0160
0288
                                                                                                                          0161
                                                                                                    0288
                                                                                0254
0268
                         0272
0254
0255
0256
0256
                                                             0268
                                                           0254
0255
0255
0259
                                                                                0255
                          0260
```

#### \*\*\*\*\* ORTRAN CROSS REFERENCE LISTING\*\*\*\*

```
REFERENCES
0259 0260
0260
0234
0315
0319
0171
0094
0095
0099
0094
0338
0318
0286 0286
0286
0286
   LABEL
78
79
90
105
1143
144
145
146
150
163
166
167
171
180
192
193
194
701
705
706
707
707
707
707
707
707
707
707
                                              DEFINED
0263
0261
0238
0316
0321
0176
0095
0096
0100
0099
0343
0322
0288
0287
0265
0114
0309
0314
0309
0315
0311
0075
                                                                                                                                                                                  0260
                                                                                                         0262
0113
0306
0300
0310
0354
0079
0079
0079
0079
0353
0359
0361
0356
0356
0358
                                                                                                                                               0301
                                                                                                                                                                                0308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0310 0310
                                                                                                                                             0354
0077
0078
0079
                                               0082
0084
0086
                                                                                                                                             0083
0353
0102
                                              0088
0354
0112
0361
0362
0363
0364
0365
0340
0341
0342
0007
0005
0017
0018
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0087
                                                                                                                                                                                0111
       803
804
805
 2105
2106
2107
                                                                                                          0330
0331
0339
5003
5010
5020
5021
5022
5030
5031
5040
5041
5083
                                                                                                          0006
0370
                                             0020
0021
0025
                                             0026
```

#### \*\*\*\*\*FORTRAN CROSS REFERENCE LISTING\*\*\*\*\*

```
LABEL

5084

5086

5087

5089

50990

5100

5100

5104

5110

5111

5111

5111

5111

5115

5116

5117

5116

5117

5151

5151

5155

5157

5164

5164

5165

5177

5177

5177

5177

5177

5177

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5177

5177

5177

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180

5180
                                                                                                                                                                                               DEFINED
0029
0030
0031
0032
0037
0038
0049
0040
0041
0042
0043
0044
0045
0046
0046
0048
0049
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               REFERENCES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0031
0031
0037
0037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0031
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0037
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0039
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0039
0042
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0046
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0005
0020
0025
0038
0058
0107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0032
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0043
                                                                                                                                                                                               0051
0052
0053
0054
0056
0058
0066
0067
0068
0071
0069
0072
0073
0078
0089
0091
0093
0094
0097
0105
0106
0107
0109
0110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0070
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0070
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0070
0077
0078
0072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0074
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0094
0104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0106
0106
0109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0106
```

#### \*\*\*\*\*FORTRAN CROSS REFERENCE LISTING\*\*\*\*\*

```
DEFINED
                                                               REFERENCES
                             0116
0117
0137
0138
0140
0141
0142
0143
0144
0145
0146
0148
0150
0149
0133
0179
                                                              0137
0138
0139
0140
0141
0142
0143
0119
0151
                                                                                0151
                            0181
0182
0183
0184
0186
0187
0190
0198
0199
0200
0201
0202
0204
0215
0214
0215
0217
0218
0224
0224
0224
0226
0226
                                                               0181
                                                              0182
0183
0184
0181
                                                                                0296
0297
0298
0181
                                                                                                    0311
0312
0313
0325
                                                              0198
0199
                                                                                0199
                                                              0199
                                                             0204
0214
0214
0217
0217
0220
0220
0196
                                                                                0204
0214
                                                                                0217
                                                                                0220
                                                                                0207
                                                                                                0213 0216
                                                                                                                                        0219
                                                                                                                                                             0223 0226
                                                             0267
```

#### \*\*\*\*\* O R T R A N CROSS REFERENCE L I S T I N G\*\*\*\*

```
DEFINED
0273
0274
0275
0276
0267
0274
                                                   0267
                  0278
                                      0274
0271
                                                   0274
0273
                                                                0277
                  0284
                                      0280
                 0284
0286
0292
0293
0330
0301
                                      0292
0329
0300
                                                   0329
                                      0292
0323
                                                  0292
0325
                                                               0295
0325
                0300
0326
0327
0328
0331
0335
0339
0333
0352
0353
0344
0349
0348
                                      0326
                                      0338
                                                   0338
                                      0329
                                      0352
                                      0347
0347
0349
0344
                                                  0347
5562
5563
5570
                 0350
0351
0368
                                      0056
                                                               0317
                                                  0108
                                                                            0320 0352 0352 0366
5571
5572
5574
                 0370
0369
                                      0368
                0367
0294
0296
0299
0178
                                      0366
0293
0293
                                                  0366
0293
0295
7000
 7003
                                      0177
9009
                 0064
                                      0062
```

#### DS/360 FORTRAN H

```
OS/360 FORTRAN H

COMPILER OPTIONS - NAME=. MAIN.OPT=00,LINECNT=50,SDURCE,EBCDIC.NULIST,NODECK,LOAD,NOMAP,NDEDIT,ID,XREF
SUBROUTINE DRAW(MIDTAL,URUTTL,UBLOWS,LT,CASE,PROB)
DIMENSION URUTTL(150),UBLOWS(150),YPLOT(51),XPLOT(51)

5574 YPLOT(1)=wTOTAE
XPLOT(1)=0.
LTP1=LT+1
DO 5573 IP=1,LT
YPLOT(1P+1)=URUTTL(1P)/2000.

7573 XPLOT(1P+1)=UBLOWS(IP)
YMAX=VPLOT(1PT1)
N2=N2
IF(YMAX.LE.400.) GO TO 3
IF(YMAX.LE.400.) GO TO 4
IF(YMAX.LE.400.) GO TO 5
IF(YMAX.LE.3200.) GO TO 6
JY=50.
GC TO 10
JY=100.
GC TO 10
JY=200.
GC TO 10
JY=200.
GC TO 10
JY=200.
GC TO 10
JY=200.
GC TO 10
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=200.
JY=20
  ISN 0002
ISN 0003
ISN 0004
ISN 0005
ISN 0006
ISN 0007
ISN 0008
ISN 0009
ISN 0009
ISN 0010
ISN 0011
ISN 0014
ISN 0016
ISN 0018
ISN 0020
ISN 0021
  ISN 0022
ISN 0023
  ISN 0024
ISN 0025
ISN 0026
ISN 0027
ISN 0028
ISN 0029
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RETURN
END
ISN 0030
```

```
INTERNAL STATEMENT NUMBERS
SYMBOL
DY
IP
LT
NZ
CASE
DRAW
            0027
                               0024
0008
0007
                                         0026
0009
                      0022
                      0008
            0007
0002
                                                  0009
            0011
                      0011
            0002
0002
LTP1
PRUE
YMAX
            0006
0002
0010
                      0010
                     0018
0012
                               0014
                                        0016
                                                  0018
PPROB
XPLOT
YPLOT
            0028
0003
                      0005
                               0009
            0003
                      0004
                               0008
                                         0010
UBLOWS
URUTTL
WTUTAL
            0002
                     0003
                               0009
                               0008
            0002
                      0004
```

#### c s s FERENCE L I S T I N G\*\*\*\*

```
LABEL
           DEFINED
                        REFERENCES
0012
 3
4
5
6
10
5573
           0020
           0022
0024
0026
                        0014
                        0016
           0027
                        0021
                                0023 0025
 5574
           0004
***** END OF COMPILATION *****
```

## OS/360 FORTRAN H

```
OS/360 FORTRAN H

COMPILER OPTIONS - NAME= MAIN, OPT=00, LINECNT=50, SUURCE, EBCUIC, NOLIST, NODECK, LOAD, NOMAP, NOEDIT, ID, XREF
SUBROUTINE DELTCK (NPASS, TTDELT, P, W, K, TDELTAT, DELTAT, N2)
REAL K, NPASS
14 INTEGER P, PLESS1
15 UIMENSION W(150), K(150), DELTI(300)
PLESS1=P-1
16 PLESS1=P-1
17 N=2*P-1
18 SUM=0.
19 TMIN=1.
10 TUELTA=TTDELT
11 DELTAT=1, TTDELTA
12 DO 1 M=1, PLESS1
13 DELTI(M)=SQRT(W(M+1)/K(M))/19.648
14 NN=PLESS1*N
15 DELTI(N)=SQRT(W(M)/K(M))/19.648
16 IF(K(P).GT.O.) GU TO 2
17 UELTI(N)=SQRT(W(P)/K(P))/19.648
18 UELTI(N)=0
19 GO TO 3
10 2 UELTI(N)=SQRT(W(P)/K(P))/19.648
11 3 DO 4 M=1, N
12 4 TMIN=AMINI(TMIN, DELTI(M))
15 IF(TMIN/2, -DELTAT)5, 6, 6
16 DC T M=1, N
17 7 SUM=SOM+DELTI(M)
18 N2=4.0*SUM/(2.0*DELTAT)
18 N2=4.0*SUM/(2.0*DELTAT)
19 RETURN
10 END
 ISN 0002
ISN 0003
ISN 0004
ISN 0004
ISN 0005
ISN 0006
ISN 0007
ISN 0008
ISN 0009
 ISN 0010
ISN 0011
ISN 0012
ISN 0012
ISN 0013
ISN 0014
ISN 0015
ISN 0016
ISN 0018
  ISN 0019
ISN 0020
 ISN 0021
ISN 0022
ISN 0023
  ISN 0024.
ISN 0025
  ISN 0026
  ISN 0027
ISN 0028
ISN 0029
                       0030
                                                                                                          ENC
```

### \*\*\*\*F Ú R T R C R 0 S S

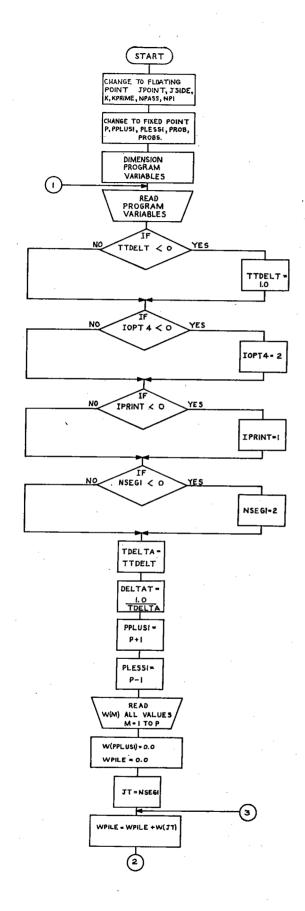
```
SYMBOL
                                              0015
0014
                                                               0020
0015
                                                                        0021 0022
                                                       0015
                                                                                         0026
                                                                                                  0027
                                              0026
                                                       0020
                                                               0020
           0007
0014
0002
                    0005
                             0013
                                     0015
                                              0020
                    0015
0028
N2
NZ
SUM
SQRT
TMIN
AMINI
DELTI
                             0027
0020
0022
            0008
                    0027
                                     0028
           0009
0022
0005
                    0022
                                     0023
                                              0024
                    0013
                             0015
                                     0018
                                              0020
                                                      0022
                                                               0027
NPASS
DELTAT
DELTCK
PLESS1
TDELTA
TTDELTA
           0002
0002
0002
                    0003
                             0023
                                     0024
                                              0025
           0004
                             0012
0011
                    0006
                                     0014
                    0010
                                     0025
            0002
                    0010
```

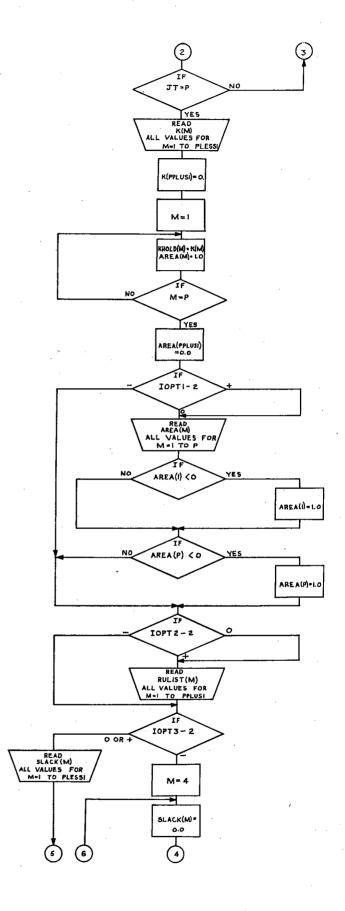
## \*\*\*\*F O R T R 4 L I S T I N G\*\*\*\*

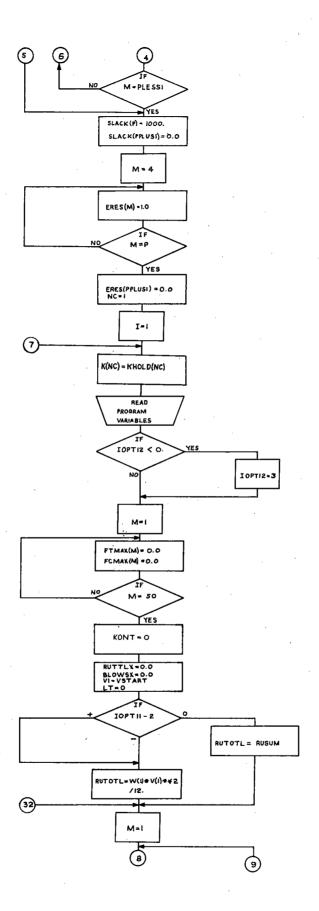
LABEL	DEFINED	REFURENCES	
ı	0015	0012	
2	U020	0016	
3	0021	0019	
4	0022	0021	
5	0024	0023	
6	0026	0023 0023	
7	0027	0026	

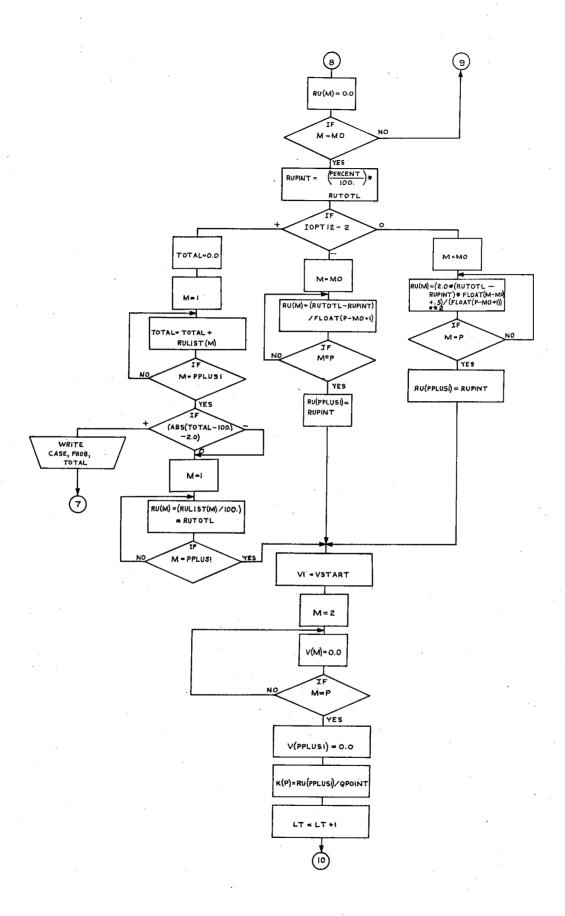
# \*\*\*\*\* END OF COMPILATION \*\*\*\*\*

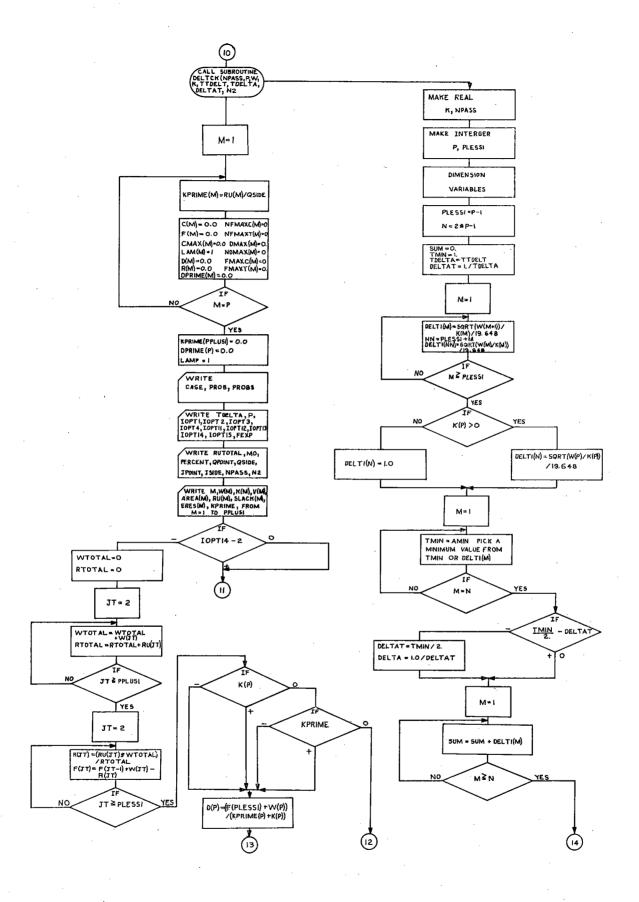
ICF2851	SYS68134.T1454C5.RP001.A49394.R0000444	DELETED
1EF2851 (EF2851	VOL SER NOS= 555555. SYS68134.1145405.RP001.A49394.R0000445	DELETED
1EF2851 1EF2851	VOL SER NOS= STUBAU. SYSCUT	TUQZYZ
1EF2851 1EF2851	VOL SER NOS= SYS68134.T1454C5.RPOOL.A49394.LOADSET	PASSED
IEF285I IEF285I	VGL SER NOS= 666666. SYS68134.T145405.RP001.A49394.LOADSET	DELETED
16F2851	VOL SER NOS= 666666.	

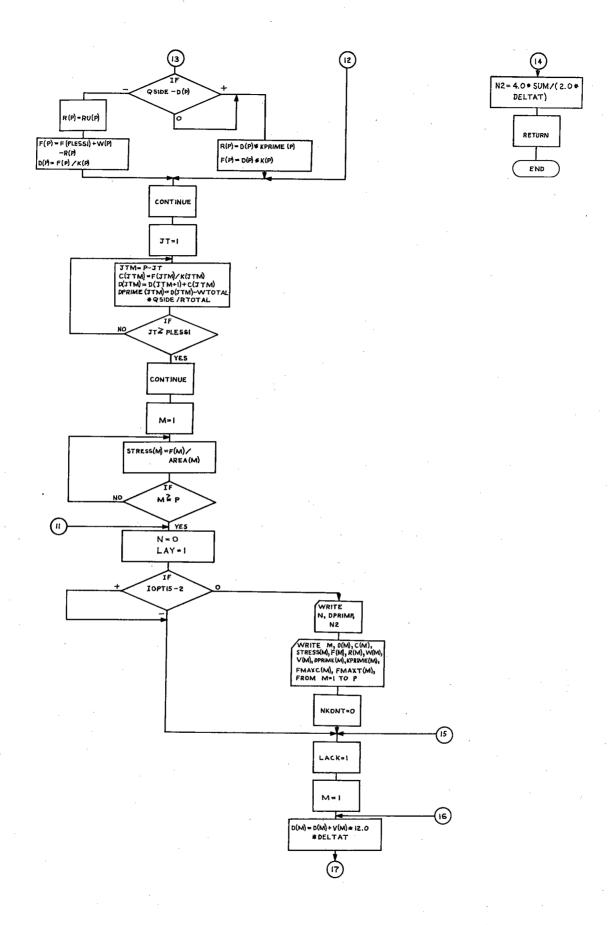


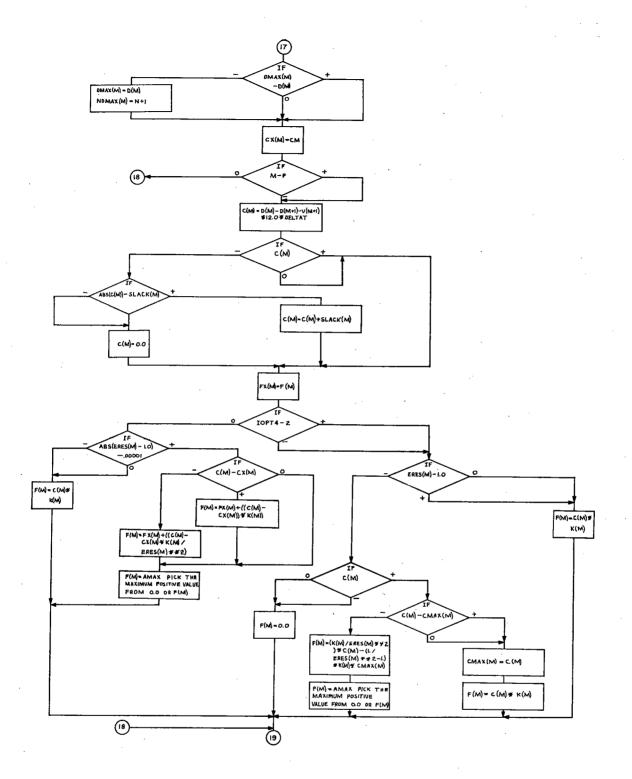


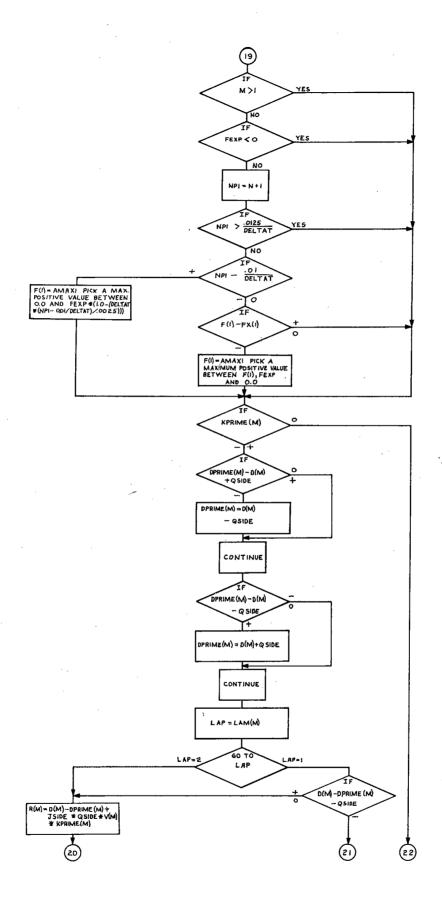


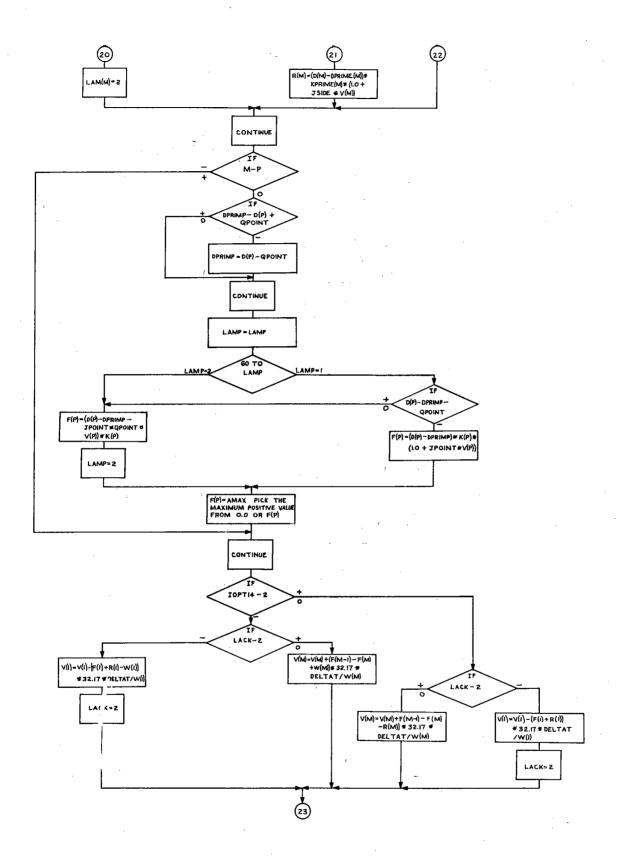


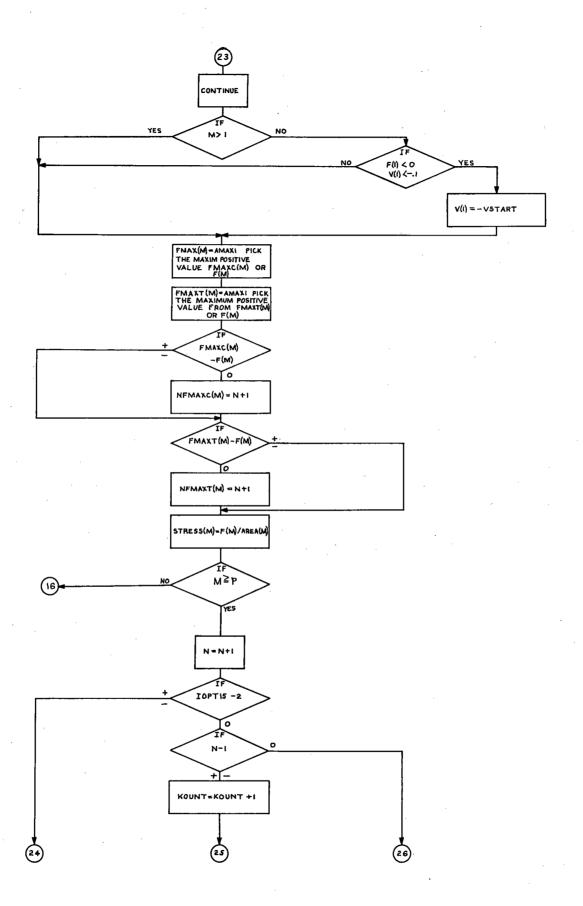


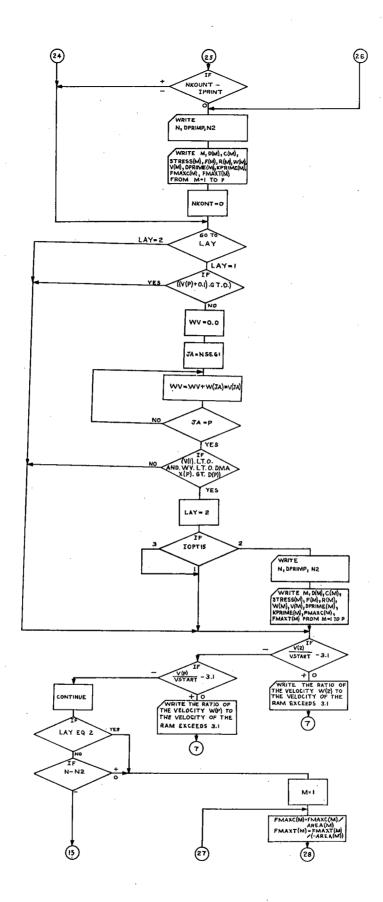


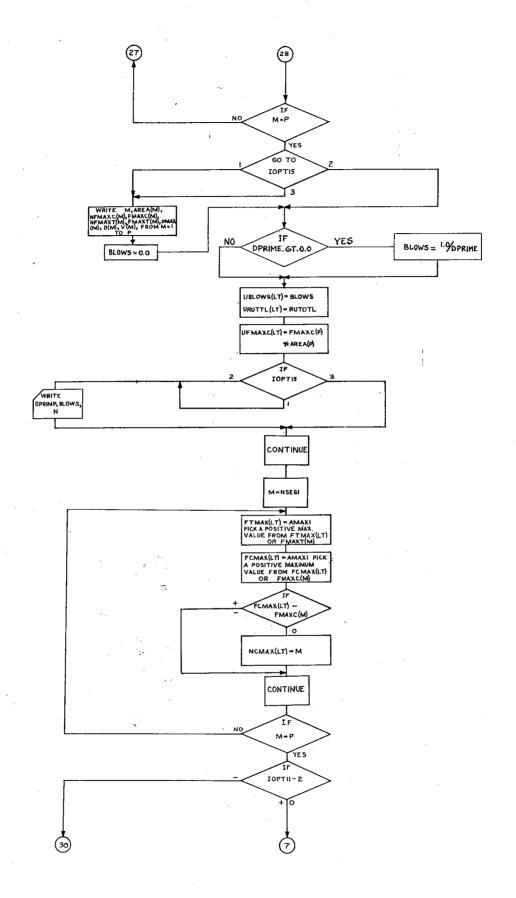


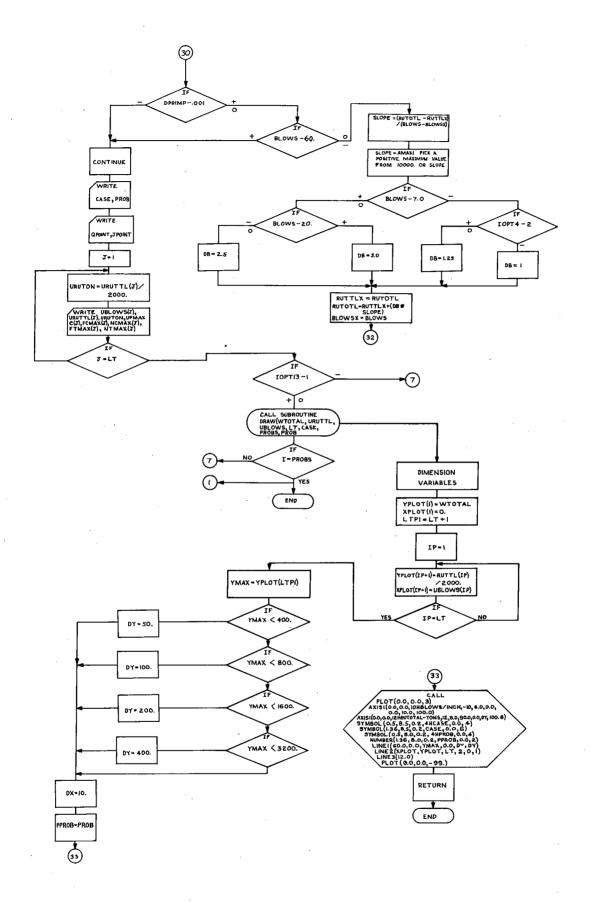












# REFERENCES

- 1.1 Isaacs, D. V., "Reinforced Concrete Pile Formula," Inst. Aust. Eng. J., Vol. 12, 1931.
- 1.2 Smith, E. A. L., "Pile Driving Impact," Proceedings, Industrial Computation Seminar, September, 1950, International Business Machines Corp., New York, N.Y., 1951, p. 44.
- 1.3 Smith, E. A. L., "Pile Driving Analysis by the Wave Equation," *Proceedings*, ASCE, August, 1960.
- Isaacs, D. V., "Reinforced Concrete Pile Formula," Inst. Aust. Eng. J., Vol. 12, 1931.
- 2.2 Smith, E. A. L., "Pile Driving Impact," *Proceedings*, Industrial Computation Seminar, September, 1950, International Business Machines Corp., New York, N. Y., 1951, p. 44.
- 2.3 Smith, E. A. L., "Pile Driving Analysis by the Wave Equation," *Proceedings*, ASCE, August, 1960.
- 2.4 Dunham, C. W., Foundations of Structures, McGraw-Hill Book Company, New York, 1962.
- Chellis, R. D., Pile Foundations, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1951.
- 2.6 Fowler, J. W., "Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel Project," Civil Engineering, December, 1963.
- Chellis, R. D., Pile Foundations, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1951.
- 2.8 Leonards, G. A., Foundation Engineering, McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1962.
- 2.9 Janes, R. L., "Driving Stresses in Steel Bearing Piles," Dissertation at Illinois Institute of Technology, June, 1955.
- 2.10 Cummings, A. E., "Dynamic Pile Driving Formulas," Journal of the Boston Society of Civil Engineers, January, 1940.
- 2.11 Gardner, S. V. and Holt, D., "Some Experiences with Prestressed Concrete Piles," Proceedings of the Institute of Civil Engineers, London, Vol. 18, January, 1961.
- 2.12 Glanville, W. H., Grime, G., Fox, E. N., and Davies, W. W., "An Investigation of the Stresses in Reinforced Concrete Piles During Driving," British Bldg. Research Board Technical Paper No. 20, D.S.I.R., 1938.
- 2.13 Heising, W. P., Discussion of "Impact and Longitudinal Wave Transmission" by E. A. L. Smith, *Transactions*, ASME, August, 1955, p. 963.
- 3.1 Rand, Mogens, "Explosion Adds Driving Force to Diesel Hammer," *Engineering Contract Record*, December, 1960.
- 3.2 Housel, W. S., "Pile Load Capacity: Estimates and Test Results," *Journal of the Soil Mechanics and Foundations Division*, ASCE, Proc. Paper 4483, September, 1965.

- 3.3 Lowery, L. L., Hirsch, T. J. and Samson, C. H., "Pile Driving Analysis—Simulation of Hammers, Cushions, Piles and Soils," Research Report 33-9, Texas Transportation Institute, August, 1967.
- 6.1 Chan, P. C., Hirsch, T. J. and Coyle, H. M., "A Laboratory Study of Dynamic Load-Deformation and Damping Properties of Sands Concerned with a Pile-Soil System," Texas Transportation Institute, Research Report No. 33-7, June, 1967.
- 6.2 Reeves, G. N., Coyle, H. M., and Hirsch, T. J., "Investigation of Sands Subjected to Dynamic Loading," Texas Transportation Institute, Research Report No. 33-7A, December, 1967.
- 6.3 Airhart, T. P., Hirsch, T. J. and Coyle, H. M., "Pile-Soil System Response in Clay as a Function of Excess Pore Water Pressure and Other Soil Properties," Texas Transportation Institute, Research Report No. 33-8, September, 1967.
- 6.4 Chellis, R. D., "Pile Foundations," McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York, 1951.
- 6.5 Smith, E. A. L., "Pile Driving Analysis by the Wave Equation," *Transactions*, ASCE, Paper No. 3306, Vol. 127, Part I, 1962.
- 6.6 Forehand, P. W. and Reese, J. L., "Pile Driving Analysis Using the Wave Equation," Master of Science in Engineering Thesis, Princeton University, 1963.
- 6.7 Mansur, C. I., "Pile Driving and Loading Test," Presented at ASCE Convention, New York, October 22, 1964.
- 7.1 Lowery, L. L., Jr., Edwards, L. C., and Hirsch, T. J., "Use of the Wave Equation to Predict Soil Resistance on a Pile During Driving," Texas Transportation Institute, Research Report 33-10, August, 1968.
- 7.2 Moseley, E. T., "Test Piles in Sand at Helena, Arkansas, Wave Equation Analysis," Foundation Facts, Vol. 3, No. 2, Raymond International, Concrete Pile Division, New York, 1967.
- 8.1 Samson, C. H., Hirsch, T. J. and Lowery, L. L., "Computer Study of The Dynamic Behavior of Piling," Journal of the Structural Division, Proceedings, ASCE, Paper No. 3608, ST4, August, 1963, p. 413.
- 8.2 Heising, W. P., Discussion of "Impact and Longitudinal Wave Transmission" by E. A. L. Smith, *Transactions*, ASME, August, 1955, p. 963.
- 8.3 Smith, E. A. L., "Pile Driving Analysis by the Wave Equation," *Transactions*, ASCE, Vol. 127, 1962, Part I, p. 1145.
- 8.4 Hirsch, T. J., "A Report on Stresses in Long Prestressed Concrete Piles During Driving," Research Report No. 27, Texas Transportation Institute, September, 1962.

- 8.5 Hirsch, T. J., "A Report on Field Tests of Prestressed Concrete Piles During Driving," Progress Report, Project No. 2-5-62-33, Texas Transportation Institute, August, 1963.
- 8.6 Lowery, L. L., Hirsch, T. J. and Samson, C. H., "Pile Driving Analysis—Simulation of Hammers, Cushions, Piles and Soils," Research Report No. 33-9, Texas Transportation Institute, August, 1967.
- 9.1 Hirsch, T. J., "A Report on Computer Study of Variables which Affect the Behavior of Concrete Piles During Driving," Progress Report, Project No. 2-5-62-33, Texas Transportation Institute, August, 1963.
- Hirsch, T. J., and Samson, C. H., "Driving Practices for Prestressed Concrete Piles," Research Report 33-3, Texas Transportation Institute, April, 1965.
- 9.3 McClelland, B., Focht, J., and Emrich, W., "Problems in Design and Installation of Heavily Loaded Pipe Piles," Presented to ASCE Specialty Conference on Civil Engineering in the Oceans, San Francisco, September, 1967.
- 9.4 Lowery, L. L., Hirsch, T. J. and Edwards, T. C., "Use of the Wave Equation to Predict Soil Resistance on a Pile During Driving," Research Report No. 33-10, Texas Transportation Institute, April, 1967.
- 9.5 Lowery, L. L., Hirsch, T. J. and Samson, C. H., "Pile Driving Analysis—Simulation of Hammers,

- Cushions, Piles and Soils," Research Report No. 33-9, Texas Transportation Institute, August, 1967.
- B1. Smith, E. A. L., "Pile Driving Analysis by the Wave Equation," Journal of the Soil Mechanics and Foundations Division, Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Proc. Paper 2574, SM4, August, 1960, pp. 35-61.
- B2. Hirsch, T. J., and Edwards, T. C., "Impact Load-Deformation Properties of Pile Cushioning Materials," Research Report 33-4, Project 2-5-62-33, Piling Behavior, Texas Transportation Institute, Texas A&M University, College Station, Texas, May, 1966, p. 12.
- B3. Smith, E. A. L., "Pile Driving Analysis by the Wave Equation," Journal of the Soil Mechanics and Foundations Division, Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Proc. Paper 2574, SM4, August, 1960, p. 47.
- B4. Samson, C. H., Hirsch, T. J., and Lowery, L. L., "Computer Study of Dynamic Behavior of Piling," Journal of the Structural Division, Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Proceedings Paper 3608, ST4, August, 1963, p. 419.
- B5. Smith, E. A. L., "Pile Driving Analysis by the Wave Equation," Journal of the Soil Mechanics and Foundations Division, Proceedings of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Proc. Paper 2574, SM4, August, 1960, p. 44.